Manning

THE Maisy

AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST.

Brand

Thretry, Supreme Fibrary Similaria Sundall Berald

CIRCULATION

Westinghouse New "HOSTESS" MODEL! "tope" in value) Has theifty Economizer mechanism-big Sanalloy Super Freezerfull size Meat-Respor-big Crisper Pan-

exclusive Tru-Zone Cold.

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

EVERY HOUSE NEEDS WESTINGHOUSE.

Vol. XVI., No. 866 號九廿月九

年拾四百玖仟登英

SEPTEMBER 29, 1940

The large number of German 'planes brought down during raids on Britain makes a sub-

The raid lasted nearly three

and a half hours, and in the first

hour high explosive and incen-

diary bombs were rained down at

Hits were scored on the docks,

harbour and on the quayaide.

Channel on the other side of Brit-

Shipping Straddled

Hitler received Galeazzo Ciano,

WHERE'S ADOLF?

-a brilliant sun, calm sen, mist

the docks behind them.

bombs straddled shipping.

Düsseldorf. — Reuter.

man news agency.

the east and west banks of the \$4044444444444444

Minister, was also present.—Reu- from a distance of four miles. The

the rate of five a minute.

power station.

stantial contribution to the scrap metal salvage campaign, The wrecked Nazi, planes have been

dumped in various recovery depots. This photo shows a pile of wrecked 'planes with workers

moving off with part of a builet-riddled fuselage. (Copyright, Air Mall).

ONE OF THE HEAVIEST R.A.F. BOMBING

RAIDS OF THE WAR WAS CARRIED OUT ON

DON YESTERDAY, ON THE FRENCH PORT

OF LORIENT. LORIENT IS A NAVAL STATION

AND HAS DOCKS, SHIPYARDS AND MAGA-

ZINES, AND ALSO MAKES GUNS AND NAVAL

furthest point south they have raided in France.

Lorient is a new target for the R.A.F. and is the

日八廿月八

年辰庚次歲

年玖拾二國民華中

America Preparing

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy.

MOUSE PILOTS NAZI

Raiders Time

THE STRAITS OF DOVER WERE BATH-ED IN BRILLIANT SUNSHINE AND THE SEA WAS CALM YESTERDAY MORNING AS A STRONG FORCE OF GERMAN BOMBERS CROSSED THE KENT COAST HEADING TO-WARDS LONDON AT A GREAT HEIGHT.

Anti-aircraft gunners sent up a lively barrage as the raiders continued their course inland to encounter fighter and further antiaircraft opposition.

Several heavy bursts of gunfire were heard in Central London --- where there was a brief alert --- coming from a south-easterly direction but no aircraft came into view.

The raiders were heavily engaged by British fighters over a district on the south-east outskirts of London, and the fierce aerial combat lasted about an hour.

The German 'planes were fly- famous church but the blaze was ing so high that they could not be soon under control. seen; only the throb of their engines was heard.

The morning's nitempt to raid Londort followed a long night raid throw that the did in wind barrake was so intonse that the raidors had to hover over the suburbs trying to find a way through the

over Central London from different directions.

One, caught in searchlight beams, was blusted from the sky.

Bombing At Random

The enemy raiders hurried over the centre of the city dropping bombs at random.

In one-place three bombs fell in quick succession. A fire was caused close to a

ITALIANS HARD HIT

DEUTER'S special cor-"some-buildings but casualtles resulting respondent Western where in the Desert" in Egypt cabled yesterday that the R.A.F. followed up the naval attack on Sidi Barrani with areas of south-west England and a two-hour raid which lit up the sky with the flames bombs did no harm but in some of burning targets.

The correspondent described an action at Sollum when Britlah artillery knocked out "the first three of a column of Italian cruiser tanks with direct

Advanced howitzers, attacked by pnother force of enemy cruiser tanks, scored direct hits and then chased the tanks, only to run up German bombing attack on a . Yesterday, mothers and chilagainst a heavy mechanised col-

hind the tanks were met by a district -- Reuter.

withering fire from British machine-gun nests. Our forces retired without suffering any casualties.-Reuter.

TWO MAIN RAIDS

There were two large main German raids on Britain yesterday.

paintrated post our fighter dozence, and in the second the raiders crossed a wide stretch of coast on a larger front but the raid was even less effective than die first.

London had its third warning in the afternoon but was not bomb-Two Midland towns were bombed during the day Router.

. In north-west London A public library was gutted but an air raid warden's post undornpath the building was not

"In a south-west suburb roads and bridges were damaged, and an Anderson shelter received direct hit, all inside being killed. a London had its second air raid with the Nazi 'planes as the warning in the afternoon when mice, and single raiders came activity was again reported in

An Air Ministry and Ministry of Home Security' communique states that enemy air attacks during Friday night were again directed mainly against London.

Bomba were dropped in man parts of the capital and suburbs FRIDAY NIGHT, IT WAS REVEALED IN LONand surrounding areas. Damage was caused to houses, commer cial and industrial premises and other buildings.

Fires caused by incendiary bombs were all brought under control, most being quickly extinguished A number of casualties have been reported. On Merseyside some houses were domaged and a small num-

Bombs which fell in other parts of south Lancashire very little damage. In several Midland towns some low Brest. damage was done to houses and

ber of casualties reported,

Houses Damaged

Bombs were also dropped in several districts between London and the South Coast, in certain some other localities. In all these areas the great majority of few places houses were damaged. ed from all these areas is small. no damage or casualties have WITH THEIR MOTHERS, CAME tany.

One Death

Only one death resulted from a densely populated working class dren collected at points in the district in London on Friday hight, eight hardest hit London Our guns again opened fire and it was stated in London yesterday. boroughs and travelled by, bus to

The port is in the Bay of Biscay about 70 miles be-LONDON

ARMOUR.

WIDENED NEW EVACUATION The number of casualties report- SCHEME, UNDER WHICH ALL CHILDREN UP TO THE AGE OF At about nightfall a few bombs 14 WILL BE REMOVED FROM were dropped in east Scotland but LONDON TO SAFER AREAS

EVACUATION

been reported. - British Wireless, INTO FORCE YESTERDAY. The original scheme provided for children up to the age of five

Many bombs were scattered in railway termini where they board-Italian troops advancing be- widely separated streets in the ed special trains for the reception | arcas.—Reuter.

CHINESE TO MARCH INTO INDO-CHINA

The Chinese National Government has decided to order the Chinese troops along the indo-China border to march into the French colony as a measure of self-defence, in view of the Japanese invasion, it was revealed by the Chinese official spokesman in Chungking, said the Shanghal "Sin Wan Yeh Pao" yesterday.

pleted and the plant will be carried out irrespective of opposition from any quarter, the spokesman added.---Reutar.

WHERE

All Eventualities WITH BRITAIN MOOTED

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

FORECASTS BY WELL-INFORMED QUARTERS IN DON OF AN EARLY AGREEMENT BETWEEN BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ON PACIFIC DEFENCE, WITH THE SIN-GAPORE BASE AS THE FOCAL POINT, HAVE FOLLOW-ED SWIFTLY IN THE WAKE OF THE BERLIN ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE AXIS ALLIANCE WITH JAPAN.

Mr. Sumner Weller con-

dominadi-lapan's absault on

French Indo-Chine and threat animal should be the short should be shown in the short should be shown ment to respect the status que.

Mr. Welles added that Japan, in

creating its new order in Asia,

has made it very clear that it

ests of the United States and the

treaty rights of American citizens

in the Far East was to be ab-

Many hundreds of incidents had

occurred in which United States

rights had been violated but

there was no problem presented

solved through negotiation, pro-

vided there existed a sincere de-

sire on the part of all concerned

to find an equitable, and fair solu-

tion which would give just recog-

nition to the rights and real needs

Nevertheless the United States

must continue to prepare for

all eventualities and "to arm

with all haste and vigour to

guard our New World from the

Mr. Welles added that one

threatened danger." - - .

bright picture 'n international re-

lations in recent years was the

development of closer relations

between the American Republics.

of all concerned.

Diplomatic quarters attach no importance to the alliance, as such. The strategic situation-has not changed one iota, it is pointed out, but there is a possibility that Japan may find encouragement in it for further aggressive action.

In a brief comment yesterday on possible future developments in the Pacific area, a British spokesman declared: "Japan will find the British Commonwealth in a far different mood from last year."

Plain hints have been given of furnishing supplies and munitions an early re-opening of the Burma to the British Government and The agreement with the Governments of British Dom-Japan for its closure expires on inlons in what we hope will be October 17; it is not likely to be their successful defence against

Important conferences have hoon taking place in Wash-ington between Heesident Roosevelt and Mr. Cordell Hull, and there have been consultations with the Chiefs of Staff and other high defence officers: ***

Unofficial Washington seems to be of opinion that the effect of Hitler's "bombshell" on the policy of the United States may prove o be in inverse ratio to his expectations.

All Aid To Britain

The intention of the United States to render all material support and assistance to Britain in supplies was reaffirmed by Mr. Sumner Welles, Assistant Secreary of State, in a speech to the American Foreign Affairs Counzil at Cleveland, Ohio, yesterday.

Mr. Bumner: Welles declared there was no problem in the Far East which could not be pencefully solved through negotiation but the United States Government was proparing for any eventualities. The speech is considered especially significant in view of the new Axis pact with Japan.

Policy of U.S.

After praising the heroism of the British people Mr. Welles said: "It is the policy of your Government, as approved by Congress and, I believe, by the overwhelming majority of the American people, to render all material upport and dasistance through

DIES IN

PROFESSOR JULIAN RES-TEIRO, SPANISH SOCIALIST LEADER WHO AS MINISTER The American ship picked up TO TREAT WITH GENERAL FELL, HAS DIED IN PRISON AT CARMONA, ACCORDING TO MADRID DESPATCH LAST

> It was Prof. Resteiro who broadcast the Spanish Government's decision to surrender Madrid to the insurgent forces. He was tried on a charge of prolonging the Civil War and was sentenced to 30 years' imprisonment. He was 70 years old.-Reuter.

ROTHSCHILD ART COLLECTION SEIZED

Italian submarine seemed fright-An order was issued in Vichy Comic angle to the affair was yesterday for the sequestration of that the British crew had al- | the art collection belonging to -ready abandoned ehip, a fact Baron Maurice ded Rothschild of which the italians seemed valued approximately at £2,000,unhware.

On at pre-war rates. The collection is now stored near Tarbes and a fresh off-shore breeze .-- on the linea of the Q-ships of the where it was taken in the middle l of June, Reuter.

FREEZE-OUT OF RUSSIA SUGGESTION [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Soviet quarters in London yesterday refused to comment on press suggestions that Russia had been frozen out of the German-Italian-Japanese pact.

Russian quarters said the Soviet's reaction must come from -Moscow and dubbed press reports us pure conjecture - Havas.

intends that it alone shall decide to what extent the historic inter-Hundreds Of Incidents

For the second time in a fortnight the Japanese which could not be peacefully have fired on an aircraft over British territory.

Latest incident occurred on Friday, the "Sunday Herald" learns, when a plane, believed to be an RA.F. machine from Kui rak, was fired on.

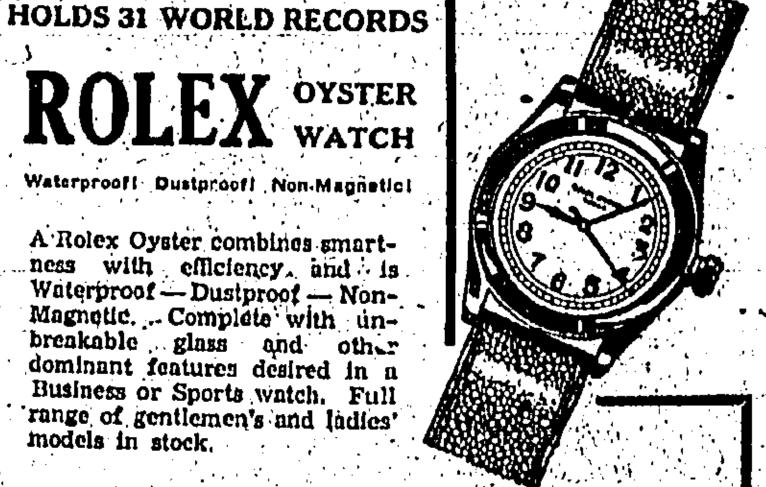
The fire is reported to have come from Japanese guns at Namtau, where strong A.A. gun positions have been erect-

The British plane was not hit. First attack on a Hong Kong plane occurred about a fortnight ago when a C.N.A.C. craft was fired on from the same place.

ROLEX OYSTER WATCH Waterproof! Dustproof! Non-Magnetic!

A Rolex Oyster combines smartness with efficiency, and is

Waterproof - Dustproof - Non-Magnetic. .. Complete with unbreakable glass and other dominant features desired in a Business or Sports watch. Full range of gentlemen's and ladies' models in stock.



precision WRIST WATCHES

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

All necessary preparations have been com-

DAUMIN MAND TO BE OPENED SHORTLY

The Yunnan-Burma highway is expected to be reopened shortly. following satisfactory negotiations between Sir Archibald Clark-Kerr, British Ambassador to China, and the Chinese Government authorities, stated a Chungking report to the Shanahai "Ta Ying Yeh Pao" yesterday.---Reuter.

Fires broke out in buildings on the quayelde, others started near a group of warehouses and a huge blaze was seen near the This blaze was seen by the crews of following aircraft while they were still over the English

When the last of our bombers How an Italian submarleft in the early hours of yesterday morning the smoke of ine shadowed and shelled many fires was billowing over a British freighter for 48 A timber yard was set on fire hours, was told yesterday and sticks of high explosive by the captain of the FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN Other forces of R.A.F. bomb- American vessel Experter, MENT REMAINED IN MADRID ers - attacked railway yards at Mannhoim and Hamm, in Germany, and a munitions factory at St. Agnes. the crew of the British vessel, the FRANCO WHEN THE CITY

The Italian cubmarine trailed the St. Agnes for 24 hours afraid to approach the vestel Then, from a distance of four miles, she shelted the ship for the next 24 hours.

Not much damage was done to

Italian Foreign Minister, at the the St. Agnes which gallantly re-Reich. Chancellery . yesterday turned shot for shot until at dawn morning, states the official Ger- the submarine submerged and torpedoed her. The two had a long conversa- The Exporter found the Italian tion and Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign submaring shelling the St. Agnes

ened to approach further. It was perfect invasion weather in the South of England yesterday

inst war .- Reuter .:

LONDON'S NEW LORD MAYOR

the ancient customs and coremonles were observed at Gulldhall yesterday when Sir George Henry Wilkinson was elected Lord Mayor of London for the coming civic year.

At the election ceremony, Sir. Robert Kindersley said the Lord Mayor's Fund for air raid victims had reached £700,000. - Reuter Sir George Wilkinson, in a brief speach, said his term of office would zee ,no pageantry and little hospitality.

London had been bombed, he added, but right would trlumph over might and London would rise again in all its glory.-Reuter.

POLICE

A campaign against gambling, particularly the chance games, "Tchi Tam" and "Tchi Fa", has been embarked upon by the Hong Kong Police Force.

The scale of gambling operations is regarded very seriously by the authorities and it is planned to seek special powers from Government to institute deportation proceedings against those found sponsoring and in control of gambling establishments. It is estimated that between \$20,000 and \$30,000 exchanges hands daily in the widespread operation of dens in which the

chance are played. Special members of the Police Force have been assigned to lo-Mr. H. R. Knickerbocker, cate gambling schools and watch is being kept day and night in certain districts.

two above-mentioned games of

CHOLERA --ONLY ONE

For the first time since to Lisbon in a regular commercial the outbreak of the Cholera epidemic on August 23, cholera on the main-land was limited to one PAPER TO case on Friday!

The total was eight cases—one CLOSE from Kowloon City, four from Aberdeen and three from Shau-Three deaths from Cholera occurred on Friday.

The total number of cases registered up to Friday was 806 with 537 deaths. On Friday, there were also 38

cases of tuberculosis, 10 of typhold, and five of dysentery.

SPANISH REFUGEES FOR MEXICO

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") The Mexican Legation in Vichy reasons. yesterday distributed to Spanish refugees in France a copy of the Moong, M.A., graduate of a Uni- on Blake Pier early on Friday Franco-Mexican agreement on the versity in France, who has been morning. She said she had lost her immigration of refugees. The the paper's managing-editor for job and had been beaten by acrefugees will be allowed to leave the last three years, will be pro- cused, her aunt. Altogether 19 cane

NO YIELDING TO BLUFF Sharp Answer By Official Washington To Latest Tokyo Gesture



With Jerseys, sea stockings and other articles of clothing stuffed into her damaged bow, a British motor torpedo-boat arrived homb safely recently after ramming an enemy warship during an engagement between British motor torpedo-boats and bigger German craft. The engagement was fought in the morning darkness, and the torpedo-boat thinking that the enemy shead was an E. bout-a craft of comparable type-and being too close to take other action, ramined the Nazi vessel, which was afterwards seen to be listing heavily. The British vessels emerged victorious from the action, which was fought at point blank range with machine-guns and granades. No casualties were suffered by the British forces, and no other damage. Photo shows:---Lieutenant James Terry Mannoouh, R.N. (right), Captain of the motor torpedo-boat, and members of his ship's company inspecting the damaged bow after the torpedo-boat had been taken from the water at her base. (Air Mail, Copyright).

Japanese Threats Not Taken Seriously

THE UNITED STATES WILL NOT YIELD ITS ATTITUDE OF OPPOSITION TO JAPANESE CLAIMS OR THREATS, WHETHER DIRECTED AGAINST AMERICAN INTERESTS IN SHANGHAI AND OTHER PARTS OF CHINA OR AGAINST AREAS WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS DECLARED MUST NOT HAVE THEIR EXISTING STATUS CHANGED BY THE USE OR THREAT OF FORCE, SUCH AS THE DUTCH EAST INDIES, IT WAS STAT-ED IN POLITICAL QUARTERS IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY.

The Administration and the majority of Congressmen take the view that the formal SPAIN GIVEN alliance between Japan, Italy and Germany has merely called public attention to a situa- BREATHING tion which has existed for some time and BREATHING which has been fully taken into consideration SPELL? since early in 1938 by the United States in SPELL? formulating her defence policies.

The statement issued by Secretary of State Cordell Hull, declaring the treaty did not substantially representation at alter the situation, was issued after consultation with President Roosevelt.

The official declaration that the to an assertion that similar polimany and Haly was taken into led in future. account in formulating Pan-American policies was tantamount

close association of Japan, Ger- cles would continue to be follow-

The Administration is not going to yield to Japanese threats, it was declared in Washington, particularly when there threats appear to be due capital. to a feeling of weakness rather than to a feeling of strength. Signature of the treaty, in other words, is believed to be mainly due to the necessity felt in Tokyo Russia, Berlin to bolster public morale, owing to Germany's failure in her aftack on Britain and Japan's failure in China.

Not Taken Seriously

Neither country, the same quarters state, is in a position to aid the other, while the suggestion that oil, are not taken seriously.

Japan, It is further bolleved, 'American public opinion to sup. Reuter. port drastic action would be an open drive in an area in which American vital interests were considered to be at stake, The public may not be proused

by Japan's flouting of infernational law and morality but a added.—Reuter.

signing of the pact be-tween Germany, Italy and ADVISSION Japan has attracted special notice in Berlin, acdent of the "Basler Na- man-Italian military pact

pact is in no way directed against ficial disclaimers.

Diplomatic and political cirthe meaning of the "great Asiatic lebensraum."

Authoritative circles are very Asiatic order." reserved and say Japan will determine its boundaries, but decline to give particulars how this

will be carried out. The correspondent adds that Japan might seize the Dutch East! while Senor Suner, Spanish Minis-Indies or Malaya to obtain raw ter of Interior, is remaining in materials such as tin, rubber and Berlin a few days longer, the visit will have no further importance. does not wish to involve itself Spain had been intended it would Soviet." in war with a first-class power, have been signed simultaneously and one thing which might lend with the Axis pact with Japan.—

SENOR AZANA'S ILLNESS

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"]

The health of Manuel Azana, direct threat to American interests former Spanish President, remains and a complete disregard of unchanged, it was stated in Mon-American wishes would be held to tauban yesterday. Senor Azana's be quite another matter, it was health, it was stated recently, gave put an end to this, situation cause for anxiety. — Havas.

IN SYRIA According to a

ITALY DEMANDS

FRENCH 'PLANES'

source in close touch with Syria, Italy has demanded that all French aeroplanes in that country, believed to number several hundred, be flown to the Italian Dodecanese Islands where, it is stated, they will be grounded for the duration "guarded by French soldiers." -Reuter.

Aimed At

FRANK The absence of Russian JAPANESE presentation at the

A frank admission that cording to the correspon- the new Japanese-Gerchrichten" in the German is directed against the United States was made The correspondent said yester—by the Tokyo press yester—day the German press is taking all possible pains to show that the day afternoon despite of-

The "Asahi Shimbun" stresses the pact foreshadows a new era of cles in Berlin are interested in limproved relations between Japan and Russia as the two most important powers "In the new

The "Asahi" adds: "Japan, Germany and Italy regard the Boyldt at a newly risen power capable of cooperation in the establishment of a 'new' world

"The special clause in the agreement concerning Russia has important significance for Japan's If a military diliance with future diplomacy towards the

Fulminations

The "Nichi-Nichi" takes the opportunity to fulminate against Britain as well as the United

The paper ofile Britain "mankind's unhappeness-a monster stretching Its claws over vital parts of the world for the last soveral conturies." The paper declares the pact has

through both causing the early downfall of Britain and effectively preventing the United States from prevenling the desired result.—Reuter,

TRIED TO

CHARGED WITH OBTAINING MONEY FROM FOUR DIFFER-ENT CHIES BY PRETENDING HE COULD GET JOBS FOR THEM IN A FACTORY IN SHAMSHUIPO, PUN FUK, 27, WAS SENTENCED TO SIX WEEKS! HARD LABOUR BY MR. Q. A. A. MACFADYEN AT KOW! LOON YESTERDAY.

Det.-Sgt. C. Pope stated that accused met one of the girls-in Woosung Street at 1 a.m. on Triday. He told her that, he could get a job for her provided the guve him \$1 ten money. He also informed her that the factory was in need of several women-works

Later that morning the girl with three friends, met him and handed \$4 to him. He tried to get away by goling into a house after receiving the money. The girls however, raised an alarm' and n.P.W.D. coolie arrested accused.

IN THE SUPREME COURT CONTINENTAL GRANTED AN EXTENSION OF TIME BY THE CHIEF JUSTICE SIR ATHOLL MACGREGOR, TO FILE A RETURN OF SHARE

Mr. H. W. Lee, on the part of the Secretary of The other faction is made the Company, the reluting works The Secretary was informed,

deal with Russia to induce the being a private limited company, Communist troops to lay down it was only necessary to send in "it le usoless for us to dell This omission was found by the Communial troops must be The returns were ordered to

surance policy in the Far East foundering among the debris of areas is a matter of secondary tion by the consular body of

BRISH TREMORS RIBBENTROP

STEALS MARCH ON GOERING

The Emperor of Japan has conferred the Paulonia Order on Joachim von Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Minister, to commemorate the signing of the three-power pact, German news agency reported yesterday.—Reuter.

HER JOB

The paper first appeared on the Street, was fined \$15 by Mr. E. It is said the decision to cease for assaulting Fok Ming, 13, on publication is due to economic | Wednesday,

It is understood, that Mr. Lai said the girl was found sleeping squib."

BEATEN FOR LOSING

Admitting that she struck the girl because she lost a job, Lau Yan, 25, spinster, of Fa Yuen Himsworth at Kowloon yesterday Inspector Fraser, of the S.C.A.

France for Mexico as soon as ceeding to Kwangsi to take up a marks were found on the girl's

Government post. The Clipper Route to England!

"WE SHALL

WIN"

famous

"We shall win!" said

news correspondent, in an

interview yesterday while

on his way to Lisbon. By

"we" he meant Britain

After the presidential elec-

He expressed his admiration

The fact that he was travelling

tions in America, he said, aid

for Britain will be progressively

of the coolness with which

aeroplane, the concluded, was

"enough proof of the durability of

British character!" — Reuter.

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"

The semi-official organ of the

Kwangsi Provincial Government

the "Chu Kong Po" (Pearl River

Press) will cease publication on

Tuesday, according to a decision

by the committee controlling the

streets of Hong Kong on Septem-

ber 16; 1936, and soon become one

of the most widely-redd journals

paper in Hong Kong,

in South China.

Londoners treat the air-raids.

and the United States.

American

PASSENGERS - AIRMAIL 8 Days to New York

STEAMER SAILINGS FOR LONDON

For Full Information Apply Jo:

GENERAL TRAFFIC ME

LNE UP DEALING WITH the German-Italian-Japanese military pact the London "Times" yesterday said an outsider whose intervention

all three dread is manifestly the United States. It is evidently to the advantage of the Axis to threaten to close Asia against American interests, in the hope of diverting American re-

sources from assisting the Allied cause in Europe. It is equally desirable for Japan "The gift of the document," to gain allies even if only on paper before proceeding further with the campaign of aggression

which every day threatens American influence more directly. That this is the meaning of the pact is shown by the challenging tone of the Japanese newspapers towards the United States,

Benevolence Towards Crime

The "Daily Telegraph" characterises the pact as a "damp

This in plain language, the with henevolent favour the other side of the Mediterranean crimes and aggressions of the | sen. others in their respective con-"News Chronicle" says:

'We in this country need have no tremors about the new line-up. "Once the war was started it was illusory to imagine it would enguli anything less than the whole world, and now that the prospect of a greater extension is brought so much nearer the bluow egattavba: 3o esnaind seem to be with us." American newspaper reaction is contained in the "St. Louis Des-

patch," one of the first out of town newspapers to comment on . This journal says it brings tho United States so much nearer to the vortex of world power poli-

Roosevelt Accused! The "New Orleans Item" says gain allies - even if only

hegemony in the East if Nazi in- | can influence more directly." terests are eventually projudiced. The "Chicago Tribune" accusen Prosident Roosevelt of ensure a third term, and says Amarica should not accept the

responsibility for defence of far-off territories. If she prevented Japan from Tokyo Axis. taking Indo-China or the Netherlands East Indies she would only saddle herself with undestrable responsibilities. - Reuter.

Never Concealed

There is naturally no surprise nt the Axis-Japanese pact 'cxpressed in British newspapers and "The Times", statement, "thus Japan mukes formal declaration of sympathies that have never been concealed" is typical of all comment on the publication of the falllance between the three aggres-

"The Times" continues. "Is the definition of the three parties lebensraum, a division of the spoils which it is tacitly assumech will shortly fall to the invincible arms of the associates "When that happens there will be three continents for disposal,

so Japan is confirmed in "leadership" of the "great Asiatic living space" and in return recognises, the corresponding hegemony of her partners in Europe and Africa. It has already been very obvious that there is room for only one desainant power in Europe and paper adds, merel, means that Mussolini has had a strong hint to each of the three powers views seek his future expansion on the

A Continent Apiece

Thus the allotment of a continent apiece to the three empires seems plainly written between the lines of the pact.

All other nations are to be given their own proper place and this does not seem large for the Soviet Union or China and suggests that the clause against other powers in the event of their intervention the two wars already waging is dictated by totalitarian dread of U. B. Intervention.

"It is evidently to the advantage of the Axis to threaten to our military strategic position is close Asia against American in- not affected in the smallest deterests in the hope of diverting liree. American resources from assisting the Allled cause in Europe. It is equally desirable to Tokyo to . As for America there is no ap- Kai-shek is drawing to a close. the pact does little to change the paper—before proceeding further not likely to respect Japanese which every day threatens Ameri-

The Kremlin

The "News Chronicle" expresses bringing on a crisis in order to the opinion that the "triple alliance of aggressors" would have been consummated earlief but for the German-Soviet Pact which caused friction along the Berlin-

It continues: "Although the new pact specificially stated that relations between the three Axis countries and the Soviet are unchanged, it is hardly likely to be a popular move with the Kremija since it brings Germany into close relationship with a power whose unscrupulous imperialism line already resulted in some bloody clashes with the Soviet.

against the possibility of an lost wars."-British Wireless.

BARGAIN WITH SOVIET URGED IN JAPAN

JAPAN AND THE SOVIET SHOULD REACH AN UNDERSTANDING ON SPHERES OF IN-FLUENCE IN CHINA, THUS HELPING JAPAN TO SETTLE THE CHINA CONFLICT, WRITES MR. ICHIMUTO, WELL - KNOWN EDITORIAL WRITER, IN THE TOKYO "HOCHI SHIMBUN" YESTERDAY.

Unless an understanding is reached, he says, the China hostilities may develop into a Soviet-Japanese conflict. "Communist influence is

In the west. may be faced with the spectre If a war on two fronts." The "Telegraph" says: "From the British standpoint it is plain that what was intended as a bombshell proves to be nothing more scrious than a damp squib since

party disagreement with Russia

Bogged In China

otherwise have seen fit to interactual situation and adds Hitler is with the campaign of aggression | vene either in Europe or China, she should be deflected by the terms of the pact.

As long as the British Navy concan-Japanese war, while Japan is vigour, too completely bogged in China to present any formidable threat to Amorica.

It must appear therefore that America is in a position to snap her fingers at the pact and to determine her course In contempt of its turms... For the world in general it is

divorting to meall that the Germun-Polish Pact concluded for a like period of 10 years fulled to! wirvive more than tive.

We can safely predict that the "Japan should first define re- (special to "sunday Heraco")

present padt will be dead as the gious of natural resources in China The U.S. Consuls General in shes with the Soviet.

Polleh five years hence but for the and concentrate con the establish. Marsellies, Mr. John Herley, who le can hardly fall to test that very different reason that two at ment of peace within them. The is leaving for the United States,

creasing more and more in China," he alleges, "and Japan should de-_In the not distant future Russia into opheres of influence in China for both Japan and the Soviet. "if this is realised the China incident: can be solved withou further bloodshed. If unsuccessful, Japan: will have to chastise military action, and the latter might bring about a Japanped. Soviet incident.

"In a narrow sense the China of Time incident involving the military campaign against General Chiang

Deal With Russia

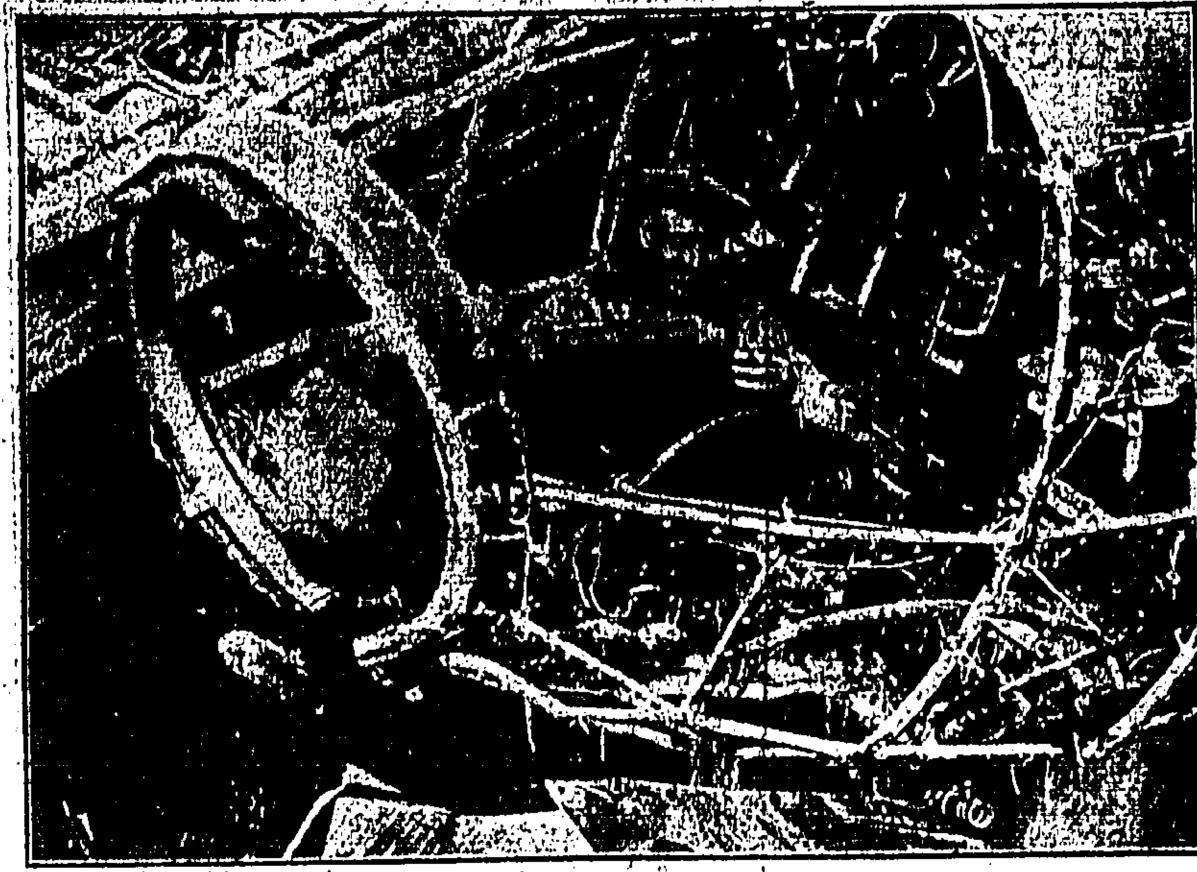
"Two factions dominate Chinese resistance to Japan. One favours, Great Britain and France. "Now that France is defeated ALLOCATIONS. tinues to rule the seas Germany and Britain is being bembed, the and Italy cannot render Japanias- Ruomintang, which depends upon Mr. Ford, for the company, said sistance of any kind in an Ameri- these countries, is bound to lose that owing to a misunderstanding

> up of Communists relying on the not filed in time. "It is necessary for Japan to erroncousty, that the company their weapons 2013 value of the galannual returns.

provilled upon to Withdraw Ils bo filed Within shyen days.

Hitler is now taking out an in- least of the partners, will be preservation, of peace in outlier was such to the partners at a fecepimportance."—Havas.

These Nazi Airmen Came Over London To Stay



Obrairy, Simicanic

Occupying a seat formerly used by a Nazi Pilot a workman takes a rest from breaking up the wrecks of German 'planes for a little liquid refreshment.' (Copyright, Air Mall).



Three German airmen, actually young boys, under armed guard in London on their way to a prison camp. All wearing the Iron Cross, they were taken prisoners after being shot down with many of their comrades. (Copyright, Air Mail).

Soya Bean Bombs

(8PECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

"CONVERTED, INTO HIGH EXPLOSIVES IN GERMAN POWDER PLANTS, SOYA FROM MANCHUKUO FIELDS IS NOW BEING UBED TO BOMB LON-DON AND OTHER BRITISH CITIES," DECLARED MR. FUBAJI OHIRA; HEAD, OF THE SPECIAL PRODUCTS BUREAU OF MITSUBISHI, IN AN INTER-VIEW IN DAIREN YESTERDAY ON RETURNING FROM A TRIP TO EUROPE. "It is interesting," he said, "to

note that explosives made from Manchurian beans are playing a great role in the German bombing of the British Icles.

"Similar explosives were instrumental in winning the blitzkrieg in Poland last year."--

TIENTSIN-SILVER-SHIPPED TO INDIA

Much of the disputed Chinese silver held in the British Conces slon in Tientsin has been shipped to Bombay after \$1,500,000 worth had been drawn for the purchase of wheat and flour for relief work in North China, it was stated in Pelping yesterday Negotiations for the purchase of Australian flour are now proceeding.-Havas

INDO-CHINA **CASUALTIES**

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") eral commanding troops in the maley. French colony, yesterday visited Meanwhile the military and soldiers wounded in the recent orders for the gradual resumption

**** FRIENDLY AND CONFIDENT!

"The incidents which marked the beginning of the enforcement of the Franco-Japanese accord in Indo-China have ended and 'the accord is now being applied in a friendly and confident spirit," the French Foreign Minister, M. Paul Baudoin, stated in Vichy yesterday.— Havas.

GOOD

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") THE FRANCO - JAPANESE SEPTEMBER 22 IS BEING EN-FORCED UNDER NORMAL TROOPS CONTINUE TO LAND AN OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE ISSUED IN HANOL YESTERDAY

MORNING. wives of the Governor-General of que adds, and the whole situation French Indo-China and the gen- confirms a gradual return to nor-

Indo-China. — Havas. ENGAGO CONTRACTOR CONT

SIMONDS

SOLE AGENTS:-

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

See the

Hop Leaf

ECSTATIC EFFUSIONS

But Axis-Tokyo Pact Misses Fire

KILLED IN INDO-CHINA

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY- HERALD")

Funeral services were held in Shanghai yesterday for Commander Pierre Schertzer, killed in action with the French air force on Sept. 25.

Schertzer was well-known throughout China, having spent several years in Szechuen and later being Deputy Commissioner of French police in Tientsin. --

Britain's Indifference

THE ANNOUNCEMENT by the German radio that a military pact between Germany, Italy and Japan was signed at noon on Friday at Berlin caused little surprise in London in view of the flood of propaganda from German and, as usual, from faithfully echoing Italian sources which preceded it.

DOESN'T

THE SIGNING OF THE military pact between Japan, Germany and Italy was splash-CONDITIONS AND JAPANESE ed all over the newspapers in Tokyo yester-AT HAIPHONG IN ACCORD- day, as was to be expected, and by universal ANCE WITH THE TERMS OF accord the agreement is treated as an epochmaking event.

There is a general tendency to regard it as Mesdames De Coux and Martin, the Langson area, the community marking the turning point in Japan's history, one that will result in the speedy solution of the "China incident" and the rapid fruition Langson Hospital and called on civilian authorities have issued of all Japan's vague ambitions covered by the fighting with the Japanese. — or normal lighting throughout phrase "new order in greater East Asia."

Nevertheless there still remain one or two points to be cleared regarding the pact itself which are causing mystification to the more

thinking of the Japanese people One of these points is: what happens if Egypt decides to declare war on Italy as the result of the Italian Invasion of Egypt? Egypt is not yet officially a belligerent in the European war, yet she might be said to be "involved" already.

If she does officially become a belligerent, will the joint military action foreseen in the pact come into effect, it is asked?

Mr. Suma Evades

Elucidation of this point was sought by foreign correspondents of Mr. Suma, the Foreign Office spekeeman, at the ispecial press conference in Tokyo-but in vain: Mr. Buma evaded any clear answer to correspondents' quer-

Others nre: Wondering what Russin were in become involved in ed by a nation not taking part in hostilities with Japan, but with-out officially doing so, as an ally presumably to intimidate the

Rucela becoming "involved" in it could possibly refer. the Sino-Japanese conflict? This question was also put to Mr. Suma but he declined to make a reply.—Reuter.

LAVAL'S TALKS WITH THE HUNS

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") has been placed on the export of The French Vice- Premier, M Pierre Laval, returned to Vichy save those of the Western Hemisyesterday from Paris where he had | phere and Britain., been conferring with the German nuthorities for three days. --

PETAIN RECEIVES JAPANESE ENVOY

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] The French Promier, Marshal Sawada. — Havas.

No official comment is offered in London on the pact whereby. according to press reports, Japan recognises and respects the conduct of Germany and Italy in the establishment of a "new order" in Europe, and Germany and Italy recognise and respect the establishing of a new order in East Asia'by Japan.

at present dependent for information on the pact on public pro-nouncements from Berlin although reports of the sanctioning of the alliance by the Emperor of Japan had prepared the way for such an announcement. Although authoritative British

comment is for the present withheld, it is noted that the ecstatic effusions with which Borlin has greated the development are in marked contrast with the reserved comment from Japan.

While there is no inclination in London to assume that this apparent lack of enthusiasm denotes coolness In Japan towards the new move, unofficial observers of the general situation in London find it difficult to discover what Japan may expect to get out of the agreement.

Need Not Apparent

"new order for Asia" appears to be "purely academic. There is indeed no sign that Japan needs German or! Italian assistance in promoting ther plans "which sha conceived independently. Neither Germany nor Ituly are, in fact, in a position to make any contribu-

The agreement, in short, appears to be designed to have the maximum propaganda if not material value for German and Italy but its utility to Japan is extremely doubtful and commentators in OF London find-it difficult to resist TOOLS. the conclusion that Japan has been hurrled into an arrangement which can bring her only the embarrassment of undertakings which she will have to carry on alone.

It is noted that Article Three of the agreement provides that in future grant import licences Germany, Italy and Japan agree only for articles watch are difto collaborate on all questions and ficult to produce in Japan and ald each other by all economic articles whose production is inand military means if one of the sufficient. — Havas. three signatories should be attack-United States, as it is difficult to Would this be regarded as suggest any other power to which

Washington Moves

There is a natural inclination Jordan Road and Nathan Road on on the part of the British press to Friday afternoon. read this article in relation to recent moves at Washington and perambulator, Marilyn Brown, 16 notably to the announcement that months old, and Colin Brown, an embargo as from October 15 three years old. iron and steel scrap to all nations

States. Metal Reserve Company had agreed to buy £715 million worth of tungeten from China and China & 634 million.

ern problem. - British Wiroless. Haves.

IMPORTANT ARMY CHANGES

Important Army changes were announced by the War Office on Friday night.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. R. Pownall, inspector-General of the Home Juard has been appointed to command British troops in Northern Ireland.

Gen. Pownall served as Chief o' General Staff under Lord Gort furing the recent operations in France. Upon the formation of he Home Guard he was appointed to the newly created post of Inspector-General in order that his experience might be utilised to co-ordinate and supervise the organisation of this new and highy important force. The authorities in London arc His place as Inspector-General

of the Home Guard is being taken by Major-General T. R. Eastwood. Ben, Eastwood distinguished h'melf in the Great War, serving in Gallipoli, Egypt and France. Imnediately previous to the outbreak of the present war he was commandant of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

During the recent operations in France, including the Dunkirk evacuation, he served with distinction as Major-General on the General Blaff under Lord

The appointment of General Eastwood as Inspector-General of the Home Guard is an indication Af the importance attached by the Army Council to the training and supervision of the Home Guard .--British Wireless.

MACHINE

IN ORDER TO ENCOURAGE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE HOME MANUFACTURES," THE JAP-ANESE MINISTRY OF COM-MERCE AND INDUSTRY YES-TERDAY ANNOUNCED A PO-LICY OF REDUCING IMPORTS AMERICAN MACHINE-

This policy, says the announcement, "is furthered greatly by the United States' own restriction on machine tool exports" and the greater difficulties of import from.

The Japanese Government will

A motor-cyclist collided with a perambulator at the corner of There were two children in the

Both received slight injuries to their hands and faces and they were treated at the Kowloon

Hospital. The motor-cyclist was Lo This announcement was accom- Young-sang, of Nga Shuen Wal

that the Export Bank, another The Brazilian Ambassador to official institution, is to lend France, Setion Souza Dantas, called on Mr. Charles Roux, Secretary-Washington messages added General of the French Boreign Petaln, yesterday received the that President Roosevelt was deep- Office in Vichy yesterday, and Japanese Ambassador, M. Renzo ly preoccupied with the Far East- held a lengthy discussion.





cause of their distinctive patterns, flattering colours and long wear. Styled by Spur, in lustrous silk satin, these ties are the ultimate in style and wear! Words and picture cannot describe fully; come and see for yourself!



BELF ADJUSTABLE COLLAR STAY

An accessory to prevent collars from curling and wrinkles. Invisible when fitted behind the collar points, it holds your collar neat "and tith."

Men's Furnishing Dopartment

2 Chater Road.

Telephone Nos. 20075 & 30644.

DISNED

IDEAL FOR SUMMER



HIGHER

ONLY THE PHILCO REFRIGERATOR

GIVES YOU THE

CONSERVADOR

- - PLUS DRY, MOIST &

FROZEN COMPARTMENTS!

SHELTER FOR 1,000

A.R.P. Project At Blake Gardens



The choicen outbreak caused at boom tor "waysho" photographers, some 50 of which have set up dameras outside the Inoculation Centre at the Harbour Department and in Battery Path outside the Port Health Office. Photo shows a few in Battery Path catering for the poorer class weeking inocula-

STICK

"I do not know how the rumour originated but if it is possible for anybody to get the wrong end of the stick, somebody is bound to do so", said Mr. C. G. Sollis, Director J of Education, in reply to an enquiry about rumours that Government would shortly be taking over the whole of the grant schools in the Colony.

stitutions like St. Joseph's, La ed, "and if it is approved the Salle and the Convent schools. | main effect will be that the Gova new Grant Code which Gov. of the grant schools,

QUALITY AT

ISLAND ROAD ACCIDENT

Miss Molly To, of No. 9, Golden Dragon Terrace, was involved in an accident while she was driving in Island Road, near_Stanley Village Road, on Friday. Another car, No. 1144, came into collision with her car, which overturned and

was badly damaged. Her sister, Miss A. To, a passenger, was slightly injured.

"The Code is now with the Se-These grant schools include in- cretary of State", Mr. Sollis add-Mr. Bollis said that the situa- | crnment will give greater finantion was that he had prepared cial assistance to these schools, "They will, however, remain in ernment had accepted after dependent and will continue 'to discussion with representatives be controlled by their own directors or Boards of Trustees."

PHILCO REFRIGERATORS

LOWER - COST

Adopting The Lessons Of Chungking

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

THOUSANDS OF HOLLOW CONCRETE BLOCKS HAVE BEEN ORDERED BY GOV-ERNMENT TO REPLACE DETERIORATED SAND-BAGS NOW USED FOR THE PROTEC-TION OF BUILDINGS AND THE ERECTION OF AIR RAID SHELTERS, THE "SUNDAY HER-ALD" LEARNS AUTHORITATIVELY.

It is also learned that Chinese methods of preparing air-raid tunnel-shelters in Chungking, as observed by Wing-Commander A. H. S. Steele-Perkins, Director of A.R.P., during his visit there, are to be adopted in constructing a tunnel-shelter at Blake Gardens.

In an interview yesterday, Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins Wood Commander Steele-Perkins WOODEL will have a market value when they are no longer required.

At the moment, sand-bags which have deteriorated are being patched and sewn up, but as deterioration spreads, all sand-bags used for the protection of buildings and erection of air raid shelters, will be re--piaced-with-concrete-blocks. Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins added that during his stay in Chungking, he studied methods cinployed by the Chinese in preparing tunnel-shelters.

To Hold 1,000

The tunnel shelter at Blake Gardens which will be built by the same methods will, in the first place, accommodate 1,000 people. Mr. M. L. Bevan, of A.R.P. Headquarters, disclosed that some 150 Air Raid Wardens will participate in the Competition this afternoon between 2.30 p.m. and 3.30 p.m., in the Shamshuipo Division.

The trophy which has been presented by Mr. E. Himsworth, Shamshuipo Divisional Air Raid Warden, will be competed for by four districts in the division. Six or seven "incidents" will be

created and neutral umpires will judge the results of the action! taken by the wordens and their reports to the Centre.

CLOSING

at 5 p.m. For those new firms which did not receive a form a complete en-try form will be found on Page

The publishers, The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd., of Windsor House, Issue a warning to business houses to make payment only at the offices of the publishers, through the post or by chit book. No one is authorised to visit offices and collect money on behalf of this publication.

ANTI-T.B. BOOKS

Through the generosity of Mr. Ho Kom-tong, J.P., O.B.E., some

AEROPLANE CONTESTS

AN ALL-HONG KONG OPEN MODEL AEROPLANE CONTEST. UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE "TA KUNG PAO," THE HONG KONG UNIVERSITY STUDENTS UNION, THE HONG KONG STUDENTS_ RELIEF ASSOCIATION, AND THE HONG KONG - KOWLOON TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION IS TO BE HELD IN KOWLOON

TONG ON OCTOBER 27. It is hoped that model builders in Hong Kong will able to send six entries to com-

pete in the annual Wakefield and Moilet International Contest in America in July next year. Valuable prizes will be given to parents in providing hygienic conthe winners in the various local ditions in their homes and the

events. Plans are being made for the establishment of a perpetual trophy, which event will be held once a year. The winner will retain possession of the trophy for one year and will receive miniature of it for permanent

The aim of the sponsors of this contest is to increase the knowledge of aviation among the youth of the Colony.

Three events are scheduled for the junior flyers to give their the junior flyers to give their small ships the supreme test. Endurance flying and 'planes that are powered with gas engines which will roar, stunt and climb straight up are part of the programme. In the last meeting of this kind, there were few gas models entered but since a great number of builders have turned their attention to gas models a great number of entrants is expected in this event.

The meet will start promptly of

The meet will start promptly at 11 a.m. on October 27. Contestants must be on the field not later than 9.30 a.m. for checking of models for conformity to

Entries for the various events may be made at the Eastern Model Airplane Company, 222, Nathan Road, Kowloon, Star Model Airplane Co., 361, Hennessy Road, Hong Kong, Eagle Model Airplane Store, Mongkok, Nathan Road, Kowloon. The closing date is October

14,000 booklets are being prepared by the Anti-Tuberculosis Association for distribution among the Chinese and foreign communities in Hong Kong.

The booklets are being printed in English and Chinese language on three different subjects relating to the prevention and cure of Tuberculosis,

**LOSS FROM CAR*

A jacket, a wrist watch and a pair of spectacles, valued at \$205, were stolen from a car belonging to Mr. P. C. Mansfield, of No. 3, Branksome Tower, May Road, when it was parked outside the Hong Kong Cricket Club at about 8.30 p.m. on Friday.

WO HOP SHEK CEMETERY PLAN FAILS TO PLEASE

A CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE meeting will shortly be held in Hong Kong to study the plans of Government in connection with the proposed new cenietery at Wo Hop Shek, Fanling.

It is hinted that the majority of Chinese oppose the scheme, details of which Government has conveyed to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

The scheme envisuges the erection on the Railway and thence tion of four "farewell" pavilions to the Wo Hop Shek cemetery for along the waterfront between burial.

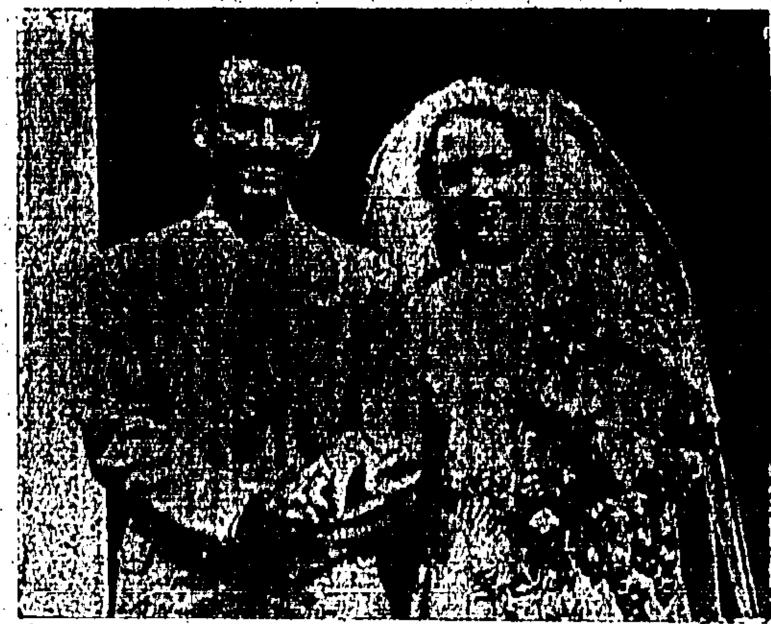
Shauklwan and Kennedy Town where coffins are to be taken each morning at 9 a.m. for burial in the new proposed cemetery.

The new proposed cemetery. The comins will be taken neross loon.

the harbour in hearse barges to Hunghom where s'central "fare—well" pavilion is to be erected.

From the central farewell arrange for special return tickets pavilion at Hunghom, the coffins for those who wish to follow will be conveyed to a waiting corteges to Wo Hop Shek.

POPULAR COUPLE MARRIED



Miss Joan-Alice Mary Black, of the Kowloon Hospital, became the bride of Mr. James Joseph Osborne King, director of Falconer's, and Hon. Secretary of the Central British Association, at Bt. Andrew's Church yesterday afternoon. The Reverend G. E. S. Upsdell, Headmaster of Central British School, officiated. Photo shows the couple after the ceremony. A re-*ception was given at the Peninsula Hotel. (King's).

Kowloon City Health Drive

STUDENTS OF ALL schools in Kowloon City are to take part in the "Health Week" which begins to-morrow under the auspices of the Committee of the Kowloon City Anti-Cholera Movement.

The "war" against flies has already been started and the Committee is awarding 10 cents for each cattie of flies captured.

while Government is supplying homes show the best conditions; the plots on which to build the Representatives from all school

ing cholera-free water from 28 Committee of the Kowloon City water stand-pipes. Three such Anti-Cholern: Movement during pipes are functioning in Shok the week, and it was decided to Kip MI Village.

The Committee are in touch with all schools in Kowloon City and the children attending will be ents will organise a procession instructed in ways in which they through the streets of Kowloon in can assist themselves and their connection with the campaign.

The 26 villages in Kowloon City | Arrangements are also being are to be provided with 20 rat- made, with the concurrence of proof and fly-proof public refuse- the occupants, for houses to be bins, the cost of which has been inspected, and prizes will be promised by the Committee, awarded to the scholars whose-

Representatives from all schools in Kowloon City attended a meet-The villages are now obtain- ing under the auspices, of the hold a "Health Week" beginning to-morrow.

On the Double Tenth, the stud-

CAR OVERTURNS

Car No. 2988 overturned in The children are to be taught Nathan Road on Friday, when the n groups by means of lectures, driver, Lai Man-hing, swerved to antern slides einematography and avoid colliding with a cyclist. He was slightly injured.

Entries for the Hong Section of the 1941 edition of The Hong Kong Dollar Directory close to-morrow

Twelve of this issue.

PICTURE YOURSELF IN A SUIT LIKE THIS!

YOUR SHOULDERS SEEM BROADER. YOUR WAIST SMALLER AND YOU SEEM TO STAND A BIT TALLER BECAUSE YOUR SUIT FITS YOU PERFECTLY WHEN DE-SIGNED AND TAILORED BY US.

CAREFUL ATTEN-TION GIVEN TO EVERY DETAIL. YOU WILL LIKE THE WORK AND PROMPT SERVICE. TRY US NOW!

Tailoring Dept.)

he most bwanky, hand-FELT HATS HAVE ARRIV-ED. YOU WILL DE PROUD TO WEAR ONE, AS THEY ARE STYLED TO THE MINUTE.

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Gloucester Arcade, Hong Kong. Tel. 27484.

EASY PAYMENT TERMS

132, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 56026.

Brings New Life

Into The Home

Here is Model LC-6 with conser-

vador, the very latest in modern

refrigeration. This revolutionary ad-

dition gives 26 per cent. more

quickly usable space, keeps two-

fifths of your food at your finger-

tips, eliminates wasted space and

gives you the most economical

ONLY PHILCO HAS THE

CONSERVADOR!

refrigerator ever designed.



IN LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT

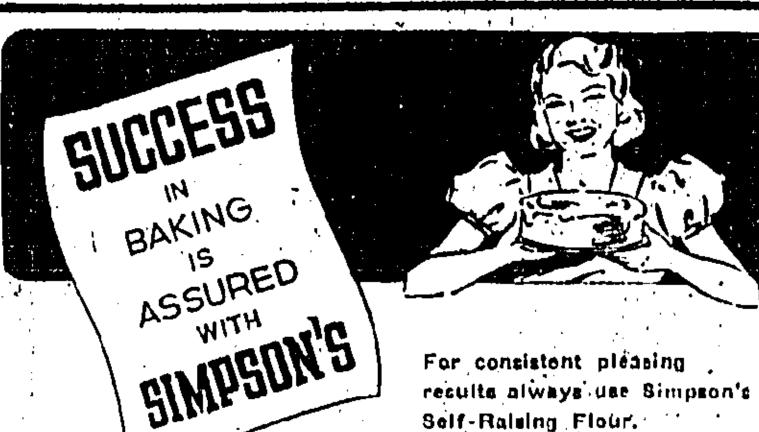
OUT OF LOVE AFTER THE FIRST DANCE-



RE you still dainly after a warm day, or an evening of dancing? You may not be unless your underarm is completely dry! Why hope you'll stay sweet and appealing when it is so easy to be sure!

Liquid Odorono will give you this freedom from perspiration moisture and odour. A doctor's prescription. it has been proved safe for the control of underarm perspiration by thousands and thousands of women throughout ... the world,

ODO-RO-NO



Simpson's never varies-it is always even and uniform because it is ready mixed with leavening ingredients and is therefore entirely free



hands in manufacture.

SIMPSON'S KOALA GLUCOSE JELLY CRYSTALS?

Have you yet tried

It's the jelly recommended in Simpson's Recipe Book. Why not buy a packet to-day from your Simpson's Flour dealer!

Objelnable Everywhere Sole Agents: Ollman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.

Hitler The Modern Genghiz Khan

These comparisons are quite suit- try, in order to conquer it and able for all occasions. But the keep it in order," name of Attila is quite unfamiliar to the Chinese cars. So I would like to suggest a more familiar name to compare with Hitler. Somebody says that Hitler is Nazi's favourite catch-words, and more like Napoleon. Perhaps he it means for them, exactly as it himself thinks so.

greater than Hitler. One great 'contemporary' historian, Prof. G. M. Trevelyan says: "Napoleon's victory, though it would have been destructive for a time of British freedom, would not have made an end of all civilisation, religion, morality, and

The maker of the Code Napoleon stood for law-n new, enlightened law, which proved a roal gift quered peoples. We read both personal body-guard, comprising occupied by less than 1,500 Gerto many Continental countries: that one of their first acts was reveral thousands of men, whom man soldiers?) The Nazis substitute the brute always to confiscate property and he chose himself with the greatwill of a party, with cruelty for food, that their governors took est care and who had to submit

Napoleon's France stood for us slaves of state power."

Lust Of Power **And Conquest**

Hitler with Napoleon. still more striking parallel, down they spared. Hitler and Genghiz Khan.

"You need a long- and Mongols alike is their insati- state applies almost word by word spare horses. lasting deodoram suble lust of power and conquest, to Germany under the Nazis. that is still effect It is Hitler's well-known ambition. The whole people was organistive at the end of to found a millennial Tentonic ed on military lines; even at They were also masters in amthe day or even empire; his predecessor, Genghiz home, all Mongols lived as sold- bushes, feigned retreats and sur-Khan, boasted that his descen- lers and had to be ready to join prise attacks; they continued their dants and heirs, if only they fol- fully equipped, at a moment's assaults day and night by alterlowed his principles, would enjoy notice; even their hunting ex- nate detachments, so as to wear and even 10,000 years.

Hitler aspires clearly at nothing less than world-domination; here is the corresponding Mongot by Genghiz Khan's grandson and in early youth, blind obedience unawares.

When we want to compress in- his father, but others still reto one single term all the horror mained unvanquished, whereas we call Hitler, the modern Attila, one of his brothers to each coun-

"Keeping Order"

"Keeping order" is one of the did for the Mongols, the most Anyhow, Napoleon was much ruthless exploitation of the con-

_heng

like cutile, to do forced labour.

There, is something inhuman Nazis also on the sea and from ing.

unbroken prosperity for 500, 1,000 peditions were planned as train- out the defenders. ing for warfare.

Blind Obedience

successor. Mangu. "As some and unquestioning subordination. We cannot therefore be surpriscountries had been subjected by were insisted on. Also the wo- ed to find the same with the Mon-

never speaks of his services to victims; an eye-witness remark-them, but only of what he has ed sadly: "Had we only had 500 done for his successors and his horsemen, we could have stopped privileged military aristocracy. So his modern competitor ad- 500 were not there."

dresses his Germany in general only in order to ask them for sacrifices, and reserves his spoils

many of the higher aspirations of about the cruelty of Nazis and fare. One of the most detestable their successes to the force of art and letters and civilisation, as Mongols alike; they exterminated features of Nazi lighting is their ends in themselves. Hitler's Ger- innocent and harmless peoples of systematic use of civilians and many gives to all forms of human whom they hardly knew the prisoners of war as a screen, they endeavour - literature, religion, names and against, whom they did so in Poland and in Holland, science—no leave to exist except could feel no vengeance. They in Norway their warships hid left on their path only rulns and behind Norwegian, merchantmen, corpses; they killed with cold and they commandeered Norwegblood men, women and children- ian and Dutch labourers to work the Mongols only on land, the on-serodromes subject to bomb and deprived the attacked peoples

the air; they burnt towns and This is the purest Mongol tra-So much for the comparison of villages, destroyed harvests and dition. Sometimes banners were Who brought desolution over flourish- distributed among them, so as to is Hitler more like? By the ing countries; they treated as give the enemy the idea of a discovery of an eminent Oriental- slaves all they vanquished and numerous army. This is only one ist and writer, "There exists a imposed an iron tyranny on all of the countless stratagems, ruses and tricks which were as typical to the smallest details, between For the career of murder, rape of Mongol warfare as they are of the German Nazis and the Mon- and plunder, both Nazis and Mon- that of the Nazis; the Mongols gols of Yuan Dynasty, between gols prepared with the utmost even foreshadowed the use of systematic efficiency; the follow- dummy parachutists by the Nazis The dominating feature of Nazis ing description of the Mongol in putting dummy soldiers on their

Masters Of Ruse

"Lightning aggression" is principle of Nazi strategy: we remember how the unsuspecting neutrals in Denmark, Norway, programme, announced tolemnly The military preparation began Holland and Belgium were taken

men had their role in Mongol or- gols. How they passed all natganisation and had to till the ural obstacles to their advance, places of absent men. But Geng- rivers and mountains, before anyhiz Khan did not care for the wel- body knew they were coming, so fore of the Mongol people as a that no resistance could be orwhole, they were to be only an ganlsed, that they profited by the instrument in his hands; he ofter unpreparedness of their them at a narrow pass, but even

Evil Wili

and plunder for his close asso- "I have heard," says one of the clates. The members of - that contemporary historians, "almost favoured Mongola class were incredible stories of the terror exempted from all taxation, all which they evoked. It is related booty seized by them in war betten a single Mongol entercame their personal property. It ed a village or a street full of is hardly necessary to recall the people and continued to kill one privileges and personal fortunes of after the other without anybody the Nazi leaders, and in order that during to oppose him." (Who does nothing might lack from the pic- not think here of the reports of ture, Genghiz Khan anticipated how 300,000 Norwegians looked his rival's Black Guards in his quietly on, while Oslo was being

In a word: Apart from the its acknowledged method, to take hostages, extended taxes to the to a discipline even stricter than general teatures common to the the place of all justice and all utmost limit and conscripted men, that prevailing in the regular Nazis and the Mongols, there is a strong similarity between Hitler Now to their methods of war- and Genghiz Khan. Both owed their evil will, to the resourcefulness of their wicked mind, to the use of all means without discrimination, guile and perfidy helped the success of their arms on all occasions; their destructive action, like a great catastrophe of nature, spread panic everywhere of the courage to defend themselves; helped by the terrific swiftness of their movements, they were masters in the game of threats which they always executed and of promises which they in-

You too can have Husky New Strength, Calm Nerves and New Found Energy... Make this Test!

Thousands of Thin, Weak, Alling, Nervous Men & Women, Once Discouraged, Say "VIKELP" Tabless Brought These Results* Where All Else Falled!

🔩 t. Improved Appatite.

2. Strengthened Horses.

2. Banished Stomach Trouble.

4. Made thom Sleep Sounder.

5. Que them Hosz Hoalth, Strength, Enorgy end Endurante. -It will do the samp for you.

Today you, too, can learn the secret. The secret of replacing last Minerals, Vitamins and Food Issline, into your system. The secret of re-fuelling your 5 other Minerals, Food Iodine, and

Anamazing, newly discovered sea plant was found to contain these precious substances in natural form. Now it is

. Sole Agents: Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd.,

Kayamally Building, Hongkong,

-- the food tonic.

tackle life anew.

5307/05/SH

concentrated and comes to youas Vikelp

Start to re-fuel your body with Vikelp

today. Replace those lost Minerals and

Vitamins as you begin to feel low, jaded, depressed and listless. Note the un-

mistakable results. You build up -

become vigorous, vital, alert. Nerves stendy. New energy, new curength surges through your whole being. You

Vikelp NOW available in 2 forms --

Small CORDENTRATED tablets to Swallow

Large FLAVOURED tablets to Est

DOTH equally effective -- BOTH came price

The Fuss About Foreigners

ilS is the Yame Broadcasting It. is my invariable purpose ment feels that it dare not under-Service. (Is your hair getting (said Mr. Yame last night, ad- estimate German Thoroughness. THIS is the Yaffle Broadcasting Yaffle News Bulletins Advt.) fore, there will be no articles on out and from within this page, so readers are asked to save this one till next week, then Considerable fuss, I note, is organised plot to provide a plauentirely new article for no extra fugees. It is complained that no We know the extent of German

articles backward. There, every and refugees. article read backwards is a blow struck for Freedom.

tor named Ebenezer Wetwang too much to ask? drove his wife to the whist drive in a horse and trap, and on arri- In the first place, the Govern- victimized when the time comes his wife in the trap.

"Neigh," replied the corn-fac-

ask the Minister of Information the smorphous mass of Dutchies balloons or photographing the whether, in view of the fact that and Dagoes which constitutes the Tower of London. the large number of Germans who population of the European confly over this country, day and tinent required in itself a suffinight know quite well what sort clent effort of discrimination, of weather we are having, our newspapers will now be permitted. To start dividing the German to tell us what sort of weather themselves into types and categor. As a Home Office official would

plready a sufficient number of amount of scientific research. To dtlon, but we haven't time to sort titled children safe in Canada to altempt it now, when there are them out. After all, if innocent reprovision Britain with a ruling so many extra problems on hand, people wish to avoid trouble, they class after the war. Come what such as the export drive, and how shouldn't be foreigners."
may, therefore, the country (using many synthetic vitamins to to .I trust I have correctly interthe word in its deeper sense) is make an erg, would be to invite preted the Government littlude

That is the end of the news, if this paper.

thin? Then get rid of those gall- dressing a meeting of bishops, stones and stain your floors with victuallers and prominent footballers in the Chapter House, Bli- doubtless ask themselves, with Next Sunday will be Economy cester Abbey) to defend the Gov- wide-eyed apprehension) that all Day. In order to save type, there- ernment from attack, from with- these refugees are not spies? What

turn it upside down and read it now being made about the Gov- sible excuse for pouring hordes backwards. This will give you an ernment's treatment of alien re- of secret agents into this country? Remember that in Germany the Germans, Nazis and anti-Nazis, devotion to their fatherland. Let people are not allowed to read pro-British and anti-British, spies us, therefore, by an effort of the

I would ask critics for tolerance in this matter. What these com-Here is the news. No bombs plaints amount to is this: our devoted Nazi, determined to were dropped on a North-Eastern rulers are being asked to dis-sacrifice all for the cause, joining town last night, but what did tinguish between one German the Communist Party, inventing happen was that a local corn-fac- and another. Is not this a little a Jewish ancestry, or spending

val at the Parish Hall took the ment have already made a great horse into the whist drive and left concession in distinguishing be-"Haven't you make a mistake, forced upon them, but that does ed. We see him-in a camp, pay-Mr. Wetwang?" asked the vicar. not make it less of a strain upon ing a couple of guards to knock the temperament and outlook.

(Passed by the Ministry of In- Iom of every relf-respecting Eng- we see him arranging with his formation as fit for human con- lishman to regard ull foreigners guards for a hairbreadth escape, sumption).

as one race, with the single re- landing in England with all the servation that some are dirtier earmarks of a persecutee, and Sir Elias Creep, M.P. for the than others. To single out the devoting himself immediately to Mudpool Division of Lines, will Germans and the Italians from the task of counting the barrage

a severe pain in the brain,

this critical juncture the Govern- in stamps.

How do we know (our rulers, if the persecutions themselves are but port of a vast and cleverlydifference in treatment is made thoroughness, their attention to will, consider the possibilities in the light of official imagination.

> Our vision expands. We see a years in a Labour organisation, so as to make sure of getting himself

We see him arranging by contween one foreigner and another, tract to get his shop broken up It is true that this distinction was and his wife and family assaulthim about until he can show genuine scars all over him and It has been the traditional cus- walk with a bona fide limp. Then

> And having seen one such man the official imagination can see

... les and grades of mornlity would probably say to our representative be a colossel task in normal if he were interviewed, "No doubt Lists to hand show that there is times, involving an endless there are genuine cases of victimis-

from to allow rotugoes. If there is any other little thing about the Government you don't understand, your flatulence is cured, mention . Further, it may well be that at, send me a line, enclosing sixpence



"We agree-if only the girls, bless 'em, were here so admire your tuxedo - BUT you've pinched our mug!"

ENTIRE NEW STOCK

Bive summer house-conts.

THE LINEN CHEST

210 Gloucester Bldg.

JÜST IŃ

A choice consignment of day-time woollens afternoon cropes, and taffeta evening gowns. Also a limited number of cardigans in brushed wool, and jumpers in pure soft wool.

MISS NAYLOR'S

Fashion Centre

6t, George's Bidg.



OUR LOSS IS YOUR GAIN!

Come in and buy two dresses for the price of one while the offer lasts. Summer cottone and sheers, early Autumn prints and

> New shipment of Winter goods expected soon.

EXCELLA

Tel.,50611 188. Nathan Road

KEEP IN TOUCH with BAITISH RADIO

Britain can deal with the war and her requirements for increased

overseas trade at the same time. In buying British you are, as

ever, buying the best. In buying G.E.C. Radio you are buying the

best in British Radio. The 1940 range of Overseas models de-

monstrates to the full the ability of one of the country's largest

exporters for precision manufacture exactly to overseas needs.

G.C. RADIO IS THE ONLY
BRITISH RADIO SERVICED IN
BRITISH RADIO THE ACTUAL
HONG KONG BY THE ACTUAL
MANUFACTURERS
MANUFACTURERS

In Hong Kong a full Service De-

partment under our own Factory-

trained supervision is ready at all

times to see that satisfaction with

your purchase persists -- each not

D.C./A.C. OVERBEAS 6

This 6-valves 3-waveband super-

het is specially designed for

This model is presented in a richly

finished bakelite cabinet. 4 watts

output. Gramophone pickup faci-

litles are provided. Waveband range: 13.5-125 metres and 200-550 metres. For D.C. mains, 200-250

volts and A.C. mains, 200-250 volts,

25/100 cycles. Cat. No. BC4157.

oversens territorities.

la fully guaranteed-for 12 months.

AUTUMN HANDBAGS

New selection of ladies' handbags, made in England, of good quality leather. Variety of shapes and styles, in popular Autumn shadet.

AL80 Jacquer scarves of pure soft wool in checks and herring bone designs. Triangular shapes

in paistey, patterns, chiffon and silk scarves in pinin colours or printed.



Ladies' Salon Mezzanine Floor.

Mainly about People

Norman Stockton

NEWSPAPERMEN are funny

at a moment's notice in the task tempers tended to run high usual after the to of these words, Mountain and Other Poems," pubmake the best of friends. And thus it is that while many a rival newspaperman in Hong Kong will be glad to see Norman Stockton, editor of our contemporary, the "Hong Kong Telegraph" go, they will also miss him as a friend and a damn good sort to have around on a party! He sailed yesterday for Singapore in the Kashima Maru, and is bound then for Australia and the wife,

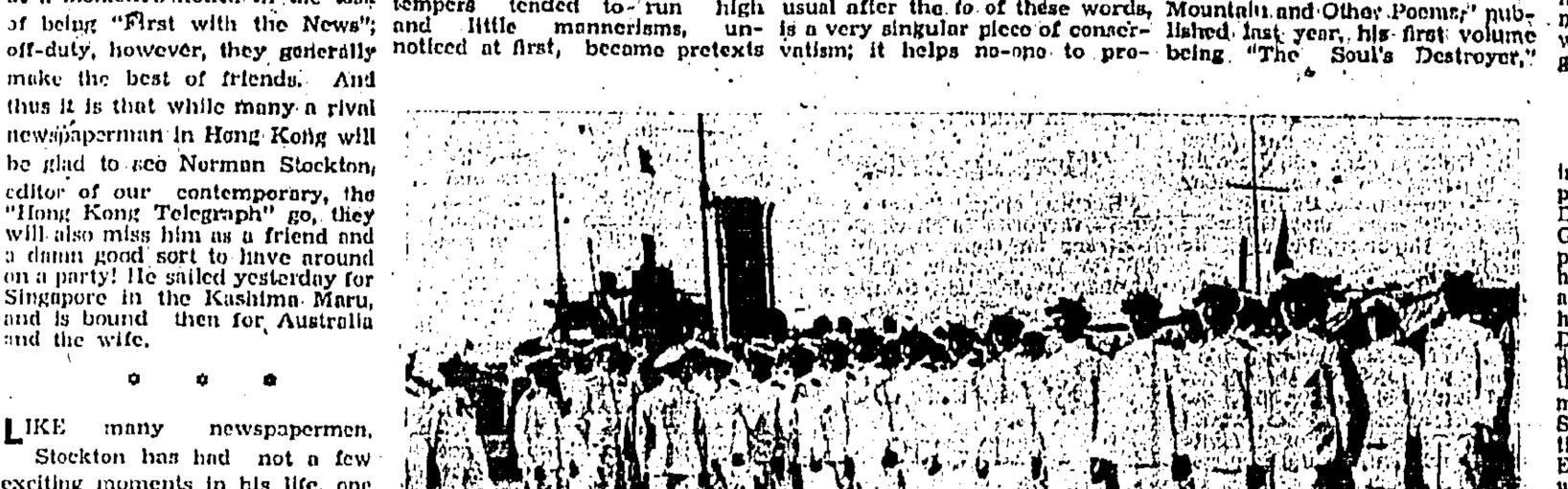
Stockton has had not a few exciting moments in his life, one of the biggest being the Nupler, New Zealand; earthquaké in 1931, when he lost practically everything he had. But that's anticipating the chronical order of things. For seven years, "Stocky" was one of three men running a Government wireless station on a deserted little island 300 miles off the coast of Australia. Within an area of about 20 acres, these three men lived for 13 months at a time, for first-class rows. "Stocky" re- nounce, it distinguishes between published in 1907, the autobioon weather conditions.

times. Indeed, on more than one ungainly craft like a raft stood a profess the mystery of printing. occasion they had to take cover in very poor chance of ever getting the storm-shelter buried beneath back safely to land. the ground as howling winds'

bnd blow, all the gonts on the in- the subject. land had disappeared; they were . folk, in a way, During "bust" never seen again. How "Stocky" ness hours," so to speak they are managed to stick it out for seven

staged a blitzkreig. When the trio Fowler for something else, we story of his early years in America came out after one particularly came across his little comment on and while peddling in England. He

was, subsequently made a Doctor of Liberature of the University of Wales, a signal honour for a man who had never been educated in ready to cut each other's thronts years, even he does not quite FOWLER writes:—"The lingering the common sense of the word. His at a moment's notice in the task know; after a few months; of the hyphen, which is still last work was "The Loneliest



H.E. the Acting Governor. Lieutenant General E. F. Norton; inspecting officers of the Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Reserve aboard the new "Cornflower" on Wednesday, when the vessel, the gift of Sir Robert Ho Tung for the duration of the war, was formally taken over. (King's

A BOUT the only "relaxation" the trio had was to play cards. At first; they played for small mone-

tary stakes, but soon dropped this, as money was worth nothing when one couldn't spend it—so eigarettes and tobacco became favoured stakes. 'The best feature of this sort of life was the money one saved—for 13 months one drew a shlary with practically nothing to spend it on!

AFTER a while, "Stocky" decided to visit America, going via Canada since he expected to be able to enter the Dominion without any trouble over immigration restrictions. A party of 17 other Australians were on the same ship, but while the ship was on its way to Vancouver, the Canadian Govrestrictions, and they were all quake since the disastrous Japanese earthquake of 1923.

WHEN he got back to Australia, he decided to travel around a bit, enjoying himself and "seeing the sights," doing it the cheapest way-"On the Track." This is the Australian term equivalent for leading the life of a hobo or tramp, with the difference that in Australia an "unemployed itinterant" gets enough money for food, from one town to another.

INCIDENTALLY, during the course of his "tour" Stocky spent a few days in gaol! As in America, hoboes often ride the rods, jumping a lift on goodstrains: Generally, they all on the buffers between the wagons, slipping off when the train slows down. On this particular occasion; Stocky went to sleep inside one of the wagons, was caught, and given a few days' imprisonment as spending a few days in gaol, oca warning not to do that again!

a ship bound for Hong Kong; he taken off at the ankle. applied for the post and got it. The muster of the ship was a German, and the ship, a somewhat wenerable old tub, had been pur- HE returned to England and from personal experience). of years ago, has been "evacuated"

Lessons In English

when consensus was all that was highly of Davies work. needed, and this week we wish to draw attention to the fact that the hyphen in the words "to-day to-morrow, to-night" is really not SINCE the age of 34, Davies has necessary—although one quite been a poet and writer, and a MISON MINITER often finds it present. We were re- good one. His most famous prose- MR. Albert Bailey Didsbury, minded of this during the week work is, of course, his "Autobio" MR. Albert Bailey Didsbury, minded of this during the week work is, of course, his "Autobio" MR. Albert Bailey Didsbury, minded of this during the week work is, of course, his "Autobio" MR. Albert Bailey Didsbury. when, while conching through graphy of a Super-Tramp," the

principally sending back reports calls with a grin that, by Govern- no words that without it might be graphy coming out a year later. ment order, three things were for- confused, and, as the to retains no bidden on the island—a woman, vestige of its original meaning, a a gun and a raft. The first two reminder that the words are commny ocem obvious, the third some- pounds is useless. Moreover, it is Count Czernin THE island was strategically what puzzling at first sight; but probably true that few people in placed right in the path of most the waters around the island are writing ever dream of inserting the of the climatic disturbances, which extremely treacherous, it so hap-hyphen, its emission being cordidn't make life comfortable at pens, and anyone going out on an rected every time by those who

> SO much for that. To intrude a personal note, when we joined a Shanghai paper we were accusout the hyphen; it was the style. of the paper to use the hyphen; however, and it was some time R.A.F. before we could get used to it. Then, just as - against our better judgment—we had made the uso of the hyphen a habit, the editor rend Fowler and issued a new ruling-"Drop the Hyphen," So we had to start forgetting it; then, just as we finally got onto the correct path again, we moved over to lanother newspaper where the hyphen was positulutely de righurt

finest exponents when W. H. ernment imposed stiffer, stricter Davies died on Thursday at the turned back, "Stocky" returned to age of 71 in his Gloucester-New Zealand in time to lose shire home; he became a Battery Path everything in the Napier earth- poet at the age of 34, and quake of 1931, the biggest earth- has been one ever since turning hus been one ever since, turning A few Sundays back; we menout a large number of poems, several of which are "essentipls" in any anthology of poetry; practically everyone knows his "Leisure" ("What is this life if, day the path, at one time a picfull of care. We have no time to turesque lane under leafy boughs, stand and stare?"). All the more is taking on even greater beating. remarkable are his simple, sen- Not only is an air-raid shelter gositive, compelling poems when one ing up in the middle of it, but a remembers that he never went to number of street-corner photoschool, his education, in his own graphers have "discovered" it and

> RORN in Newport, Monmouthshire, of Welsh parents, Davies MANY, many months ago, the

was apprenticed to the pictureframe making trade, but as soon: as his apprenticeship closed, he tramp. For six years he wanderly picking fritit, occusionally England in cuttle-boats. He begun .. befell him when he tried to jump ONE day he heard that a wire- a moving train for the Klondike; less operator was wanted for he fell, and his right foot was

chased in Australia for some Chin- made several walking-tours est concern and was one of the as a pedlar of laces, pins and first to fly the Chinese mercantile needles, varying the life from time | ATER reports had it that Torre marine flug in those waters, to time by singing hymns in the "and Pederson had been seen Stocky arrived here in 1932, and street. After eight years of this, in Halman-by whom; was not has been connected; with the he published his first book of made clear—wearing the buskets; "Telegraph" ever since. After poems. Knowing how hard it is that Japanese prisoners wear over eight years of it, however, he has for a beginning poet to get known; their heads. Then come a report decided to return to Australia, he sent copies of his book to vari- that they had been released and especially since his wife, whom he ous well-known people; including had flown to Washington to report murried while on leave a couple George Bernard Show, who was directly to the American Governso impressed by his lyrical poetry ment on the conditions of their dethat he introduced him to a wide tention. The intest reports is that public. A friend introduced Davies: Pederten has been been walking to Bernard Shaw with the re- around in Manile; someone there mark:—"He wants to be a poot," who knows him well reports soon "What is he now?" saked Shaw, ing him on the other side of the "A tramp," was the roply. "Then street, but says that by the time RECENTLY, we tilted a lance at why doesn't he stick to an honest he crossed the road Pederson had people who wrote "rhrebit" profession?" flashed Shaw—but he disappeared. Like Treasure Island, for Welsh rabbit and prattled of was heing Betnard Shaw and in "we bring you the news exactly as "general consensus of opinion" netual fact, he really thought very received, without aditorial com-

been a poot and writer, and a Prison Printer

▲MONG those to receive the Distinguished Flying Cross this week was Count Manfred Beckett Czernin, who was born in Berlin but is a naturalised Briton and a Polish airman. The official announcement said that he has personally accounted for nine enemy machines in dog-fights—so for. He is, incidentally, a relative by tomed to spelling the words with- marriage of Dr. Kurt von Schuschnigg, former Austrian Chancellor, and is a popular member of Hurricane squadron of the

AFTER bringing down his eighth machine recently he got a week's leave in London and promptly turned up at the May Fair with his elk-hound "Cairo," whose picture he has painted on the side of his plane. The May Fair refused to serve "Cairo" with a slice of ment, so Czernin promptly shared his own portlen with the dog. On his R.A.F. tunic, incidentally, the Count has French, Bolgian, Czech and Dutch buttons, YRICAL poetry lost one of its to show that he has served with units of all these forces!

tioned how Battery Path is being cluttered up with beggars of all shapes and sizes, sores and cilments. Nothing much seems have been done about it, and towords, consisting of "picking up mounted a buttery of cameras at knowledge from tramps in its lower end. When someone has America, on cattle boats and in his picture taken, it calls for quite etc.-providing he keeps moving the common lodging houses in an effort to get through the crowd!

Hong Kong-built yacht Elvira sailed for Manila with two Americans, Mossrs. Torre and Pedersen, on board; it never arrived at its went to America and became a destination, and from that day to this not a trace of it has been ed around the country, occasional- found. It was at first assumed that the yacht was lost in a storm, but atter a while rumours began to costonally making trips back to get about to the effect that Torre and Pedersen were alive but in writing after an accident which good in Hainan for having run aground on that island. (Unlike the British—who allowed work to be carried out on the Asuma Maru right smack under some fortsthe Japanese send people to gaol for being ship-wrecked in or around a naval base, as we know

> ment and leaving you to form you. own Judgmeht.",

Principal Printing Officer in

wife and two daughters in Van- Department. couver where Mr. Didsbury proposes to take up war work while his son, who is a trained ground engineer, will join the Royal Canadian Air Force, Mr. Dids- the Colony at

the Prison Department, is leaving twice wounded while serving on the Colony next Friday on retire- the Somme. Demobilised after ment after 27 years' service with November 11, 1918, he returned to the Department, Accompanied by Hong Kong and immediately rehis son, Stanley, he is joining his sumed his work. In the-Printing

Mr. Didabury recalls that he left bury's one big interest, outside his time as another Prison Ofwork, is fishing, but his big-ficer, Warder Leslie Speed. Upon gest catch was a 21-foot python, arrival in London they were draft-at Tytam Reservoir. He says it was ed to different units and says a long fight but the sequel was nothing of each other till they met that he had the skin cured and on the boat coming back to Hong had a dozen pairs of shoes Kong! Three months after his remade for his wife and daughters turn here, Wurder Speed was with a few handbags into the bar- intally stabbed in the Gaul break

moved out to Stanley the Printing Shop had grown to such proportions that he had the assistance of European officers to cope with the work. He personally trained his linotype operators, most of whom

In October, 1915, Mr. Didsbury went with the second Hong Kong contingent to the Front, joined King Edward's Horse, a colonial regiment, and saw service in

were life prisoners.

France, Belgium and Italy. He was

When he arrived in Hong Kong in . 1913, he was immediately the General Strike of 1925, Mr. placed in charge of the Printing Didsbury was lent by the Prison Department in the old Victoria Department to Lanc Crawford's Gool, just a small room with four, Ltd., in the role of a baker. Td-printing machines worked by scher with Principal Warder A. hand. There were no linetypes A. Peice and a European in the and all the setting was done by employ of Lane Crawford, he hand. Slowly and steadily Mr. made bread for the whole Pldsbury went about making im- of the Colony for a period of over provements here and alterations a month. Their assistants were a there and by the time the Gaol handful of boy scouts,

> Mr. Didsbury's retirement from the Department has come as the result of the taking over of the Printing Department by a private concern. For the past week he has been engaged in transferring the plant and machinery from Stanley to the old Victoria Gaol building

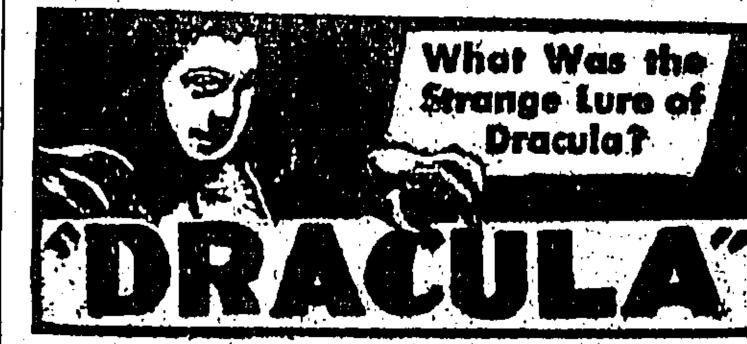
> > Paul Pry

STARTING TUESDAY

BIG SPECIAL THEATRICAL EVENT

Five Super Productions That Made History You'll Enjoy Seeing Them Again!

TUESDAY, ONE DAY ONLY!



FOR WEDNESDAY --- ONE DAY ONLY

A Thrilling Story That Shook Two Nations!



FOR THURSDAY-ONE DAY ONLY Beloved Story That Has Enthralled Millions!



FOR FRIDAY --- ONE DAY ONLY THE FUNNIEST LAUGH RIOT EVER MADE!



FOR SATURDAY -- ONE DAY ONLY

Mighty Spectacular Million Dollar Super Show!



MATINEES (\$20c. 30c FVENINGS) 20c. 30c. 50 70

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO OF CHINA LTD. CONTRACTOR THE GENERAL FLECTERIC COLLTD. OF ANGLARD'

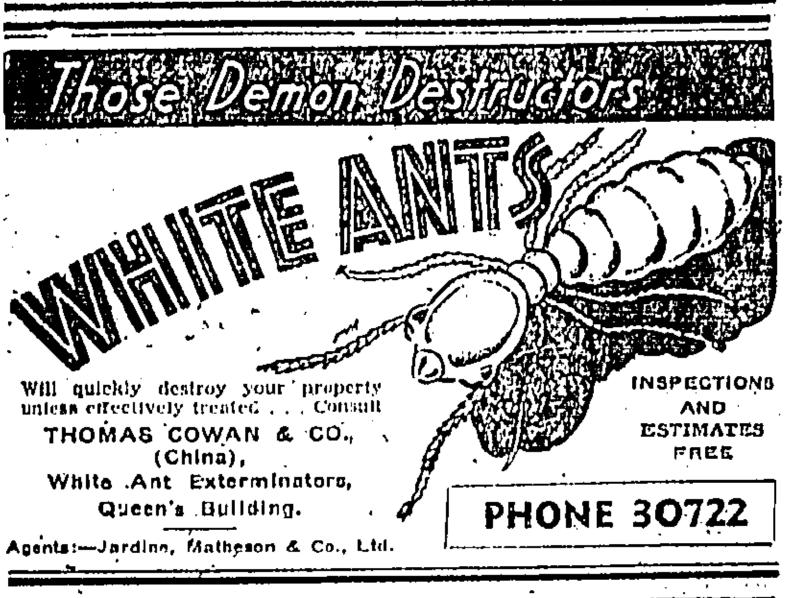
BAGGAGE

Telephone

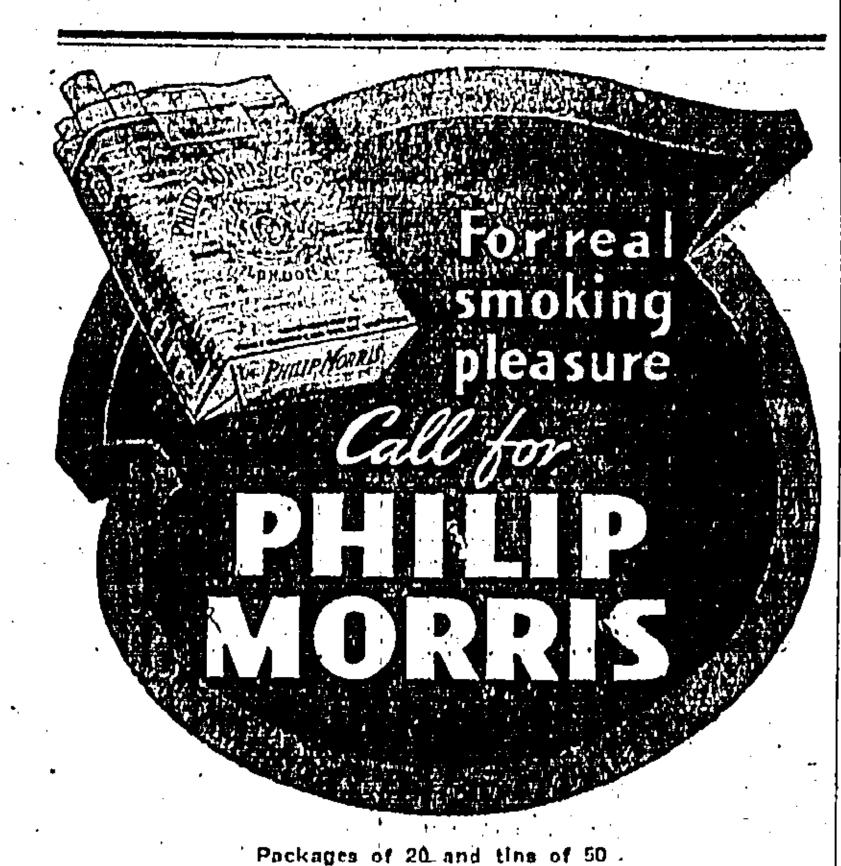
27761

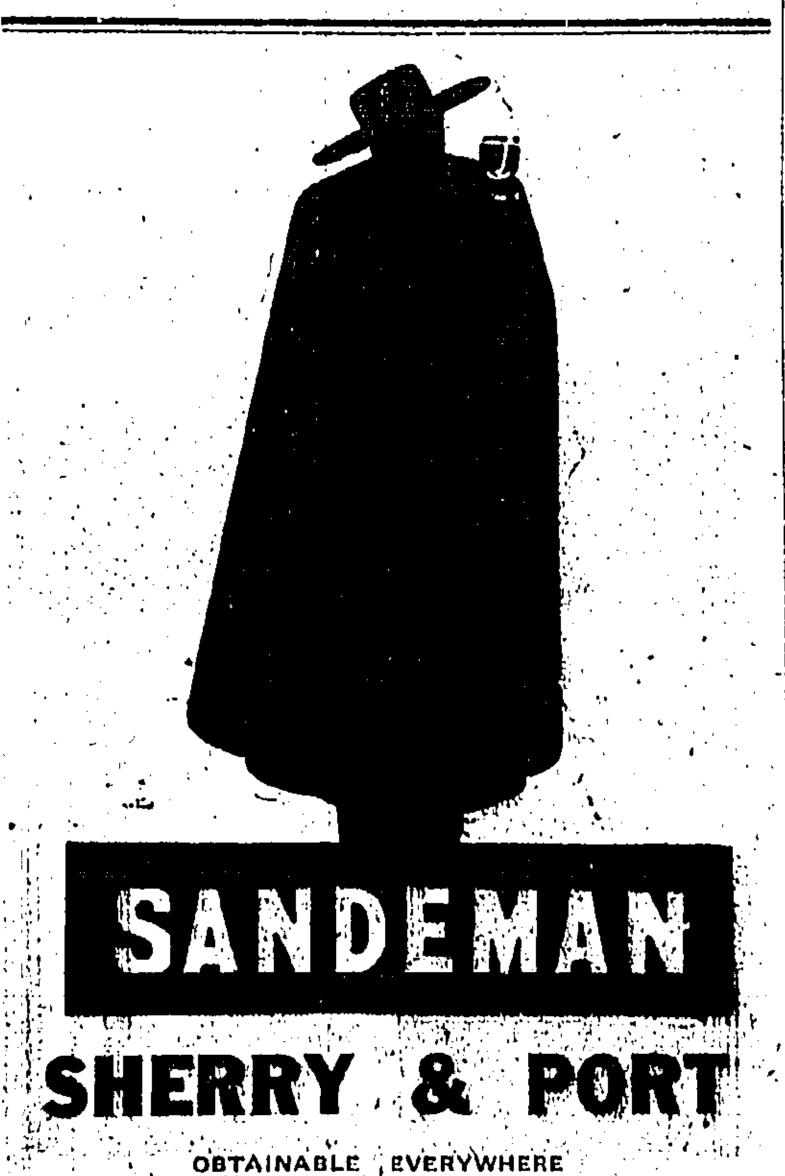
to Engage our Service

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.









Eye-Witness Impression Of Death's Wings Over CHUNGKING is situated between Chungking

the steep slopes of the Yang-tze and the Chillang River both of which rush along at a tremendous pace, and is therefore a very. conspicuous target from the air. Even the untrained ove could not mistake it for Nanking or any

It rises up as it were to meet the airman half way so as to make his task all the easier. Then incase bombers should lose their wny there is a completious pagoda: on the south side standing high on the second ridge which is a perfect landmark.

Nature, however, has not been entirely unkind to Chungking from the point of view of nerial warfare since, for many months of the year, thick cloud envelopes the slopes and increases the town's security. Chungking really welcomes a nasty wet cloudy day, since the pleasant feeling of safety and the opportunity to work and sleep uninterruptedly more than makes up for the loss of the sun and the moon both of which to-

Configuration Asset

In addition to that, the configuration of the land and the nature of the rock is such that air raid shelters are available for the Fortunately the alaim is sound-whole population. In the midst of cd long before the 'planes appear, all this terror and destruction, as soon, in fact, as they cross the civilian 'planes arrive and depart Szechuán border, and that gives from Chungking according to a good hour during which to get schedule. Sometimes they land to your own particular dug-out on the according in the middle if you happen to be some distance of the river when the floods have away from it.

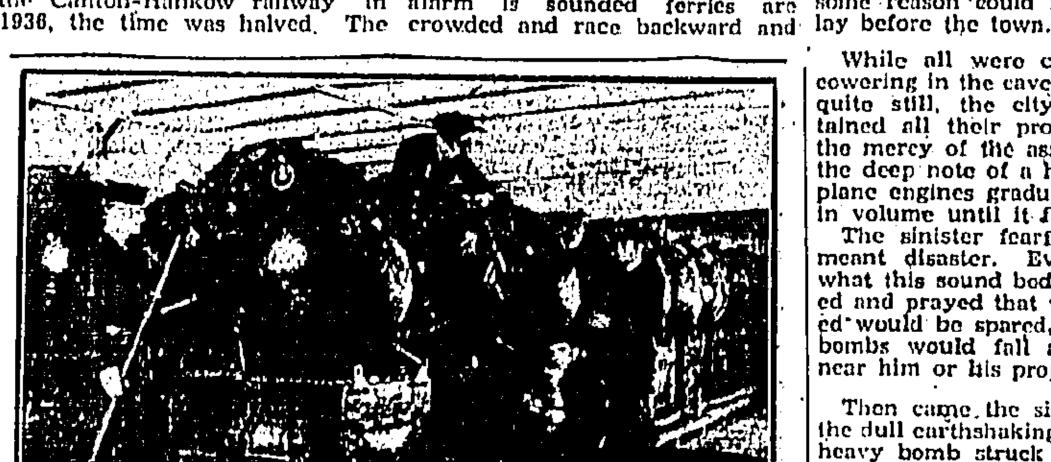
other day I reached Chungking in forward, full on the one journey they were so high up, but by five hours. The aeroplane, how- and empty on the return. looking intently soon the silver

On the balance it is certain that enacted. the invention of the aeroplane has done more to disturb the world order than it has done to increase its amenities.

I arrived in Chungking on the morning of the twentleth a beauliful cloudless day with a hot sun, and a good deal of humidity in the air. Now one of the most important precautions that a person must take in Chungking is to day are the city's natural enemies, secure access to a dugout when air raids are on. There are public shelters and

there are private ones too.

Plenty of Warning



This picture was taken aboard one of our latest and most modern minelayers. It shows officers and men making final adjustments to the mines prior to laying them in the path of enemy ships.—(Copyright, Fox.)

ever, can carry other things be- Of course there is no certainty grey, formations could be seen. sides passengers and mails. If it that a stray bomb may not find Three groups of nine in diamond has brought our friends and let- its way into this area, but so far, shape, made up a squadron and ters to us in the least possible that has not happened. On Tues-, there were at least three of these time and thereby multiplied con- day then, 20th August, I stood on which swept over the city: They tacts, it has unfortunately at the the verandal, of an A.P.C. house passed and silence reigned once same time destroyed national on the south bank and watched more, but this was merely the

its tempo, the rickshas carried people to outlying parts the tion of the city, and the people create the fire beits across which found refuge in the caves. The the flames could not leap. It, was roar had ceased. The city's na- an anxious hour for all on the natural stillness.

Throat Bared

The sacrifice had been prepared, the victim's throat had been subsided, at other times they land Many people prefer to cross to bared for the stroke of death. The In this acrodronic on the North the South bank of the River, terrible silence was part of the after the major disaster but-in the bank.

Only eight years ago I took 17 since that is a neutral zone that days to go from Hong Kong to the Japanese so far have not declined.

Only eight years ago I took 17 since that is a neutral zone that days to go from Hong Kong to the Japanese so far have not declined. By the opening of liberately attacked. When the first filmsy, and a few junks that for the fire and scorched, the Canton-Hankow railway in alarm is sounded ferries are some reason could not get away.

> While all were crouching and cowering in the caves and keeping quite still, the city which contained all their property was at the mercy of the assassin. Slowly-the deep note of a hundred aeroplane engines gradually increased in volume until it filled the air. The sinister fearful roar that

> meant disaster. Everyone knew what this sound boded, each hoped and prayed that what he owned would be spared, and that the bombs would fall anywhere but near him or his property.

round to the crash.

Hard to Detect

In the bright clear sky 'planes were hard to detect, as-

Navy Does the World's Biggest Job

The British Navy is known as Britain, but the whole of the waters, though they are natural—"the Silent Service," because it Mediterranean Sea, where it has ly heaviest there so long as the never bousts or even talks about to deal with the Italian Navy. This war lasts. They extend all over the work it is doing. Consequent- task also has been made much the world. The Navy has ly even British people, and still heavier by the collapse of France, protect the communications bemore people in other countries. For until that tragedy happen- tween the members of the widely often have no notion of the mag- ed the French fleet was respon- scattered British Empire. It has nitude of the tasks wishen fall sible for the western Mediterran- had to ensure the safe passage of upon the Navu.

const-line of Europe from the be defended: North Cape to Spain.

ready, in the North Sea and in the English Channel (for invasion might now be attempted from the north coast of France), to have an adequate force to attack and destroy any armada of transports carrying an invading army. In this task it is aided by minefields along the British coast, which the Navy itself has laid, and through which it alone knows the secret chafinels.

counter the enemy's attempts to bases except Gibraltar, the French storve us out by sinking ships bases both in Europe; and in bringing us necessary supplies. For this purpose it has three available. difficult tasks to perform, in which it is greatly helped by the Air

It luce to hunt down submarines Now that, the French fleet is ing gollantry by three cruisers. and destroy, them. without warning, by the enemy- its ships do not pass under the a very dangerous job, chiefly per- control of Germany, as the Petain formed by trawlers.

And, it has to convoy large numbers of ships coming from overseas, a task which involves the employment of a large number of critisers and destroyers, always ready to deal both with submar- ing, the Navy has already ensurines and with hostile aircraft.

The Blockade

The third great job of the Navy greatly extended, and the French perilled. fleet is no longer available to help in the task.

In the fourth place, the Navy has to control, not only the Atluntie waters wild the coasts of

Britain against the possibility of the vital passage of the Suez submarines in the Red Sea,

By PROFESSOR RAMSAY MUIR

Navy has to control the western as well as the castern half of the Mediterranean; and it has to do The Navy's second duty is to this without having any naval North Africa being no longer

The French Fleet

out of the fight, the British Nav It has to sweep up mines laid, has a fifth task to make sure that government were willing that they should do.

> If that had happened! the tasks of the Navy would have become almost impossible. With incredible skill and dar-

ad, without any loss to itself, that the greater part of the French own control, or made unusable:

Nobody, can reasonably deny is to maintain a blockade of enemy. that the painful and tragle mea-

A Sixth Task

But the responsibilities, of the say "Thank God for the British, it."
Navy are not limited to European Navy."

pon the Navy.

can, the British ficet mainly for armies from Australia, New ZenThe Navy's first duty is to guard the eastern Mediterranean, where land and India, past the Italian invasion. That possibility has Canal, together with Egypt, Pale- Palestine and Egypt, which they been greatly increased, during the stine and the important pipeline are defending, and of armles from last few months, by the fact that that brings the oil-supplies of Irak Canada, Australia and New Zen-Germany now controls the whole down to the sea at Halfa had to land to Britain, where they will help in the defence of the heart Now that the French fleet has of the Empire and make ready for The Navy must be always fallen out of this fight, the British an attack upon the territories controlled by the enemy. . This has been done without the loss of a man. It has to defend India, which is safe by land, but

> base at Singapore. It has to good result, watch that part of the French fleet which is in the West Indles. and which carries a number of American acroplanes that the Germans would like to get hold

exposed to attack by son,

enemy raiders in any part of the ocean-it was on the coast of anyone now who chatters while South America that the German an air raid is in progress. Neither pocket-battleship Graf Spec was do they look with favour upon tackled and defeated, with amaz- anyone who is wearing a white

- It has to be ready to meet

ies, fou must realise that the soon as possible. In fact he the British Empire, and the sur- gettin quickly. vival of liberty in the world; depend to a very great extent upon the salvage corps is out at once, the British Navy.

darkness would fall upon the routes again, rickshas pick

silently, efficiently and with a quickly erected and so the city fleet is either brought under its courage and resourcefulness for resumes its business. The homewhich not admiration and no less are cared for or provided with gratitude can be too high. For sufficient money to enable them to three hundred years the British get away from the city but for territory, to prevent supplies sures which it had to take for this Navy has been the main piller of the most part their simply refuse from overseas reaching him. This purpose were fully justified. If freedom and justice—throughout to be bombed out Comparatively task has been made very much the French fleet had passed into the world. It is still performing few lives are lost and as the more difficult by the collapse of German hunds not only Britain that Atlag-like lask. It will not Chinese are familiar with death France, for the length of coast- but the freedom of the world fall for it is atill inspired by the that comes from 5000 and famine line to be watched has been would have been gravely in- traditions of Drake, of Blake, of they are not really disturbed by Howe and of Nelson.

Not the British only, but all make, which marely destroy pro-the peoples of the world who love perty. They prace liberty with-liberty and justice, might justly out property to engineent with

the grim tragedy that was being prelude to the real tragedy. Soon a volume of smoke was seen issuing here and there from buildings then a tongue of flame gradually reached out until it enveloped one building after another. The wooden buildings round the Wong Lung Mun, the famous steps leading into the heart of the city were a blazing mass, then the business centre was involved and it looked as though the whole The surge of traffic increased place was this time doomed: The fires lasted into the night

launches rushed up, and down when a strong wind sprang up the river away from the city, the and fanned the flames but by this motor lorries dashed also to the time the salvage corps began deoutskirts, away from the conges- molishing buildings in order to tural hum had yielded to an un- North Bank, whose property had escaped the high explosive bomb for they saw that it was now in danger of destruction from the fire. The wind fortunately subsided, and what was left of the city resumed its normal life.

I had returned to the north side

I had occasion to walk through Chungking at 4.30 a.m. in the morning just after the raid.

It was terrible and sad to sce the tremendous destructive power of the modern weapon, for miles of street were flanked with skeletons of buildings, some still smouldering. In the dim light were the spectral columns of wood which by some freak had withstood the violence of the fire.

Woman Mourns

Among the ruins of one, could Then came the sickening thud, be heard the mournful notes of a the dull earthshaking thud as each woman who was bewailing and heavy bomb struck the ground bemoaning the loss of all she which reverberated for miles possessed and probably a child or a husband. It was a sound that was in keeping with the dim light and the ghastly tragedy that had befallen the city. Even though it was exceptional it seems to Western ears more suited to the occasion than any other. Her sorrow and its expression was wholly in keeping with the background of charred ruins, and the smell of

smouldering wood. It was China's sorrow which she shared, and which she voiced. so plaintively that morning. What impressed one most as I

have said in these air rolds in Thungking was the solemnity of the minutes preceding the attack. There is something unconny in this stillness for a Chinese city above all others is a centre of movement, men, women and children are so numerous; trade is

so brisk, pedestrians and the traffic of rickshus, barrows and lorries struggle with each other for right of way. Shops are numerous, and no one seems to be idle, either within them or outside of them. The hum of activity is heard everywhere, throughout the day and well into the night. That is the characteristic note which one hears even at a considerable

distance as one approaches.
In Chungking all that ceased, when the urgent alarm was sounded; and when people had retired to their caves. No one spoke, as the Chinese authorities expressly forbid loud chattering and very effectively get their order obeyed by saying that the Japanese airmen with their delicate instruments can hear such It has to uphold British inter- sounds. This is a case of a bad ests in the Far East from the reason being given to obtain a

No Chatterers

In times of danger it is the hysterical person who is voluble, and is most likely to start a panic. The Chinese then frown upon sult, as they say he is conspicuous When you reflect upon the range | und draws, the fire so he is bunand variety of their responsibility fled into an air raid sheller as safety of: Britain, the existence of liable to be fired at it be does not After the all clear is sounded

streets are cleared of the debris If it were to fail in its tasks, and buses are autekly on fares, and the bure sites are quickly occupied by stalls full of All those tusks are performed goods. Temporary buildings are

bombs however much noise they

(Copyright Rissrveil).



FOLKS ABROAD GETTING ALL THE HONG KONG NEWS?

Try as you do, you are unable to remember, let alone afford the time to write at such length, all that happens in this colony of ours. Never mind, 'for 25 cents each Wednesday, you can send them all the local news in addition to your own letters. Let us help you to keep them fully posted regarding local -activities-

"THE OVERLAND CHINA MAIL"

Including Postage

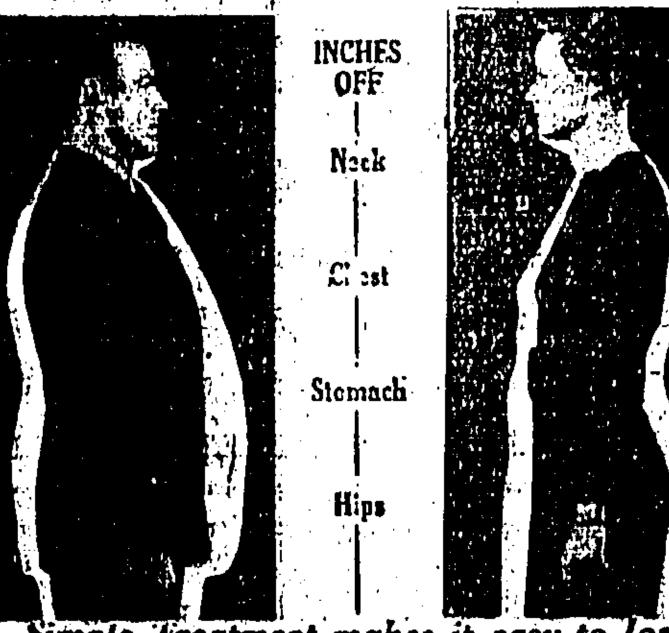
3 Months H.K.\$ 4.75 6 Months H.K.\$ 9.50 One Year H.K.\$19.00

(The week's local & China news) from "The China Mail" & "The Hong Kong Sunday Herald")

Windsor House.

retephone Zuuzz

Both Lost Fat — à Pound a Day on a Full Stomach. and now feel better than ever



Simple Treatment makes it easy to loss 4 to 7 lbs. of ugly fat a week The disfiguring lines of over-weight give Here is a quick and easy way to take off

a pound a day: 4 to 7 lbs, every weekl--with never a livingty moment. A safe: way endorsed by doctors and nurses. This, is what you-do: Take two tess special of BonKora in a glass of water three times daily before meals. This reduces excess moisture weight almose, instantif, also cleanses your system of the waste matter and excess toxins that most fat people have, and banisher puffiness, and bloat. And comember this - DON'T STARVE But your fill of the satisfying foods described in the BonKora package; The

natural ingredients of Bonkura will not only quickly reduce your weight but sestore your ability to alrep peacefully give you relief from eliculmatism, neuritismand constitution if possible, take the 2 teaspoonsful of Bonkors to a glass of ORANGE JUICE. The strength building vitantine of orange juico will speed up the Health giving fat reducing scripp of

have done that fat simply melts away.

as much as a pound a day. You feel better than you have for years. In the BonKora treatment you achieve two important results. BonKora clears your system of toxins and, aided by orange: juice, quickly improves your health. Bon-Kora is SAFB because it contains NO THYROID. If you are tired of being: embarrassed by fat, start the BonKora treatment. You will be glad that you do. You can buy BonKora at any chemist-6/6d. per bottle.

way to graceful slenderness. You lose:

Note particularly—By taking BonKorn in:
Orange Inice, its fat-teducing, health-giving effects can be hastened. The strengthbuilding vitamins of orange fulce are sarticularly helpful in correcting disculars.
Brually associated with obesity,

w. s. sherly & co.

20-22 Queen's Rd., C.

Pollow this treatment and you will dist



Yeast-Vite

is the record quick tonic...

There is no waiting days or even hours for benefit. Often in a FEW MINUTES you can feel the change. Pain dies away! Weakness is changed to strength! Depression is defeated! Listlessness disappears. Life beconics happy, joyous, worth living! PROVE. IT FOR YOURSELF!

Yeast-Vite QUICKLY Relieves

HEADACHES LASSITUBE

INDIGESTION INSOMNIA TRHEUMATISM CONSTIPATION



NOTE LOOK FOR THIS SHAPED BOTTLE AND ACCEPT NO OTHER

Tonic Tablets, From all Dealers

In bottles of 20 tablets, 50 tablets and 100 tablets. Sole Agents: GILMAN & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong,

Dodwell's Selection of

USED CARS

NOW ON SHOW IN THEIR ICE HOUSE STREET SHOWROOM

Make	Model	н.р.	Тура	Colour	Year	Reg. No	. Price
		• .		·	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Monnia	Eight	8	4-door F.H. Salcon	Black	1935	3251	нк\$1,350.00
Morris	Fifteen	15	4-door Saloon	B:ack	1936	3769	1,250.00.
Morr's	Eight	8	2-scater Tage	Maroon	1930	3019	1,200.00
Hillman	Minx	10	4-door Saloon	Black	1935	3412	1,300.00
Austin	Seven	7	2-door S.H. Saloon	Blue	1937	1648	1,500.00

DODWELL

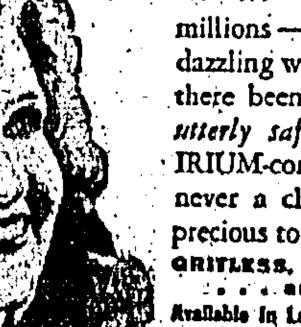
Showroom: Ice House St., Tel. 32302

Service Stations: Russell St., Wanchai. Tel. 23711

. 55, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Tel. 58772 territory imagined years ago by

The menace to the very exist-

Trium in Pensodent Tooth Paste is theilling



millions - morning after morning, by the new dazzling whiteness of their teeth! Never before has there been such radiance with a tooth paste so utterly safe ... Yes, there's never a risk with IRIUM-containing Pepsodent ...

never a chance of harming your precious tooth enamel.

GRITLESS, SOAPLESS, CHALKLESS Available In Large, Medium and Guest Sizes



Lola Lane, star of Warner Bros. Pictures appearing in "Four Daughters." USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE OR TOOTH ... BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

Belgium Is Still At War

now taking an active part in the and so pressing. To ward it off, Belgium war effort in London. Belgians see only one way, and That Belgium is still at War that is to ; irsue the war on the with Germany and that she must side of Britain until Hitlerism is pursue unilinchingly the struggle crushed. ment assembled at Limoges sole- giory. muly pledged themselves to con- They know that their contributinue the struggle for the libera- tion to the common task need not

ceivable to free Belgians. It is During the last war, the German interests and by the innermost mendous efforts to harness the quered history, has had to sub- war against France and Britain. part. mit to and finally has risen super- They failed owing to the obstinfor to five previous foreign in- ate and spirited passive resist-

former Foreign Editor of "Le Peuple," of

the French, the Dutch, and the German. The perpetual against the foreign invader is, in truth, the very sum and stanco of Belgian national history. This knowledge helps all Belgians to place the present calamity in its proper perspective. It also gives them an unshakable confid-

Brussels

once in the final victory Vicious Plans

Yet they fully realise that bresent foreign conquest of their country is both more vicious and more dangerous than any it has

had to endure in the past. No previous conqueror attempted or even planned to root out, with the same ruthlessness, last shreds, not merely of national independence, but of all liberty and human dignity. None ever thought to employ the same un-scrupulous artfulness as the Nazls, in an attempt to crush the spirit of the nation and to split it from top to bottom. And none had such deeply laid plans masquerading under the name of a "new European order," but calculated to prevent, for all time, the restoration of the independence and integrity of Belgium as well

of other conquered nations. Outlines of the German plan in the present war, and it is the as a Leading Stoker, to join the are already discernible in the press and radio campaign unleashed both in Belgium and in well as in Europe, to the victory that won the championship of eight bandlts and murderers from Germany. Its final object is the of the great cause of civilisation China in the 1909/10 season when political, and even a geographical, entity. The country is to be sub-merged in a nebulous construc-tion that would absorb not only Holland, but parts of northern and north-eastern France as well as certain other areas. Such a political structure stretching from the Rhine to the Channel ports and beyond would have, for the

Germans, the knmense advantage of being devoid of any consciousness of national unity or community of tradition. It would, in consequence, be incapable of offering any organised resistance to an attempt at enslavement. _. It is significant that of all sections of Belgian Fascists and plotters, the present German masters are showing a marked preforence for the most insignificant and disreputable group known as

the "Verdinasos.". These are the most definitely Nazi in outlook, but what makes them still more valuable in the eyes of their German paymasters, is their propa-"Dietsland," which would merge Walloons, Flemings, Dutch, Luxemburgers, and Inhabitants of wide stretches of France into one state destined to form the vassal the pan-German writer, Ewald

ence of the Belgian nation has

This distinguished journalist is thus never before been so patent

on the side of the great Power Belgians who have come to which has pledged itself to restore England, especially those who her freedom and independence, is passed through the purgatory of infleted the view held by those collapsing France, have all been Belgians who were lucky enough deeply impressed and, heartened to escape from the heel of the con- by the spirit of Britain, her queror. In this determination power and inflexible resolve, Even they know they are volcing the those among them who may mo-feelings and aspirations of their mentarily have entertained any countrymen at home and in doubts before they came to Great France who are now suffering un- Britain, feel now absolutely sure der the German yoke. This at- of the final victory of Britain and titude is, moreover, in conformity her allies. And they claim for with the legal position. Though themselves, for their people and the army has surrendered, the their country, a share in the com-Belginn Government and Parlia- mon burden and the common

tion of the country. No armistice necessarily be insignificant. They and no separate peace have been can, in the first place, do much to concluded or negotiated with Ger- revive and raise the spirit of remany.

sistance among the Belgian popuvasions, the Spanish, the Austrian, ance of Belgians of all classes, who were determined to suffer the worst privations and persecutions, including mass deportation of workers to Germany, rather than allow their mines, workshops and factories to be exploited by the conqueror.

Beyond Hitler's Grasp

their elders. The new Nozi he was chosen for soccer and run- ed to return! methods of cocreion and terrorism will be met in appropriate ways, not stop hore, however, for he and no weapon of modern propaganda or warfare will be neglected to frustrate the plans of the Bisley-in-1905;invader and, finally, to oust him.

The more immediate task is gians, young and old, anxious to cruises. take their share in the struggle, in one way or another, military, economic, propagandist or scientific. They will be given chance to render the most effective ser-

gian Congo. Fortunately, the teams. Congo is beyond Hitler's grasp, but it is essential that this great colony, with its roads, its ports, ranean Station, he was transferred

Chief Of Hong Kong Narcotic Squad

RETIRING AFTER THIRTY YEARS IN THE COLONY

RESCUING A BOY from pirates and restoring him to his parents; towing a blazing steamer in to harhour after it had been pirated, run aground and set on fire, and chasing a fully armed robber, in broad daylight, through the streets in Wanchai until the desperado was shot by "Kid" Marriott, the ex-Colony boxing champion, are some of the "excitements" experienced by Arthur William Grimmitt, Senior Revenue Officer, in the course of his thirty years with the Hong Kong Civil Service.

Mr. Grimmitt is leaving the Colony on leaveprior to retirement, by the R.M.S. Empress of Russia for Canada on Friday. He intends to settle down in Vancouver where he hopes eventually to build a No other attitude is indeed con- lation under the Nazi occupation. house of his own. He will name this "Hung Yuen" dictated by both the fundamental occupation authorities made tre- | which means "red pill" or heroin, in the war against spirit and traditions of a nation human and industrial resources of which, in the course of its che—Belgium in the service of their

> January 25, 1886, Mr. Grimmitt was first attached to the Water was educated in the Charnwood Police and he still remembers Street School where he was con- vividly how he had to go out on sidered one of the best junior run- patrols in rowing boats, both in ners and Rugby players in the the Hong Kong side and over at school boys' league,

ning. Grimmitt's activities didwas also a member of the Plymouth Division shooting team at

the mobilisation for the purpose of was transferred to the Royal pirates, Grimmitt went with the the struggle of Belgian moral and Navy as a stoker. He served in then Harbour Master, Capt. Basil material resources in Great Brit- H.M.S. Suffolk in the Mediterran- Taylor, to Keean Island, of ain and other countries, and also ean from April 1906 to April 1908 Macao, to take the vessel back in in the Belgian Congo. This task during which two years the tow. Upon arrival here, however, has already been taken in hand. Suffolk was Royal Escort to King they found that owing to the ebb There are many thousands of Bei- Edward VII on his Mediterranean tide they had to anchor the Tal

All-Round Sportsman

Grimmitt was one of the best There can be no doubt about all-round sportsmen on the ship. the great economic, military and and was chosen for the rugby, strategic importance of the Bel- soccer, billiards, cricket and rifte

After his term on the Mediterits aviation fields, its railways and to HM,S. Cornwall, on the Atits immense economical resour- lantic, and he then came out to 1914 to Miss Murray, daughter of ces, should be placed, without China in H.M.S. Andromeda in the late Mr. P. Murray of the loss of time, at the service of the January, 1909, for service in A.P.C. and after a spell of duty common cause.

H.M.S. Kent. After two years on with the Police in Aberdeen he Africa may yet play a vital part this ship, he bought his discharge, was transferred to Stapley. In unbition of Belgians materially Hong Kong Police Force in 1911, during his term of office here that to contribute, in that continent as He was a member of the Kent XV he was instrumental in capturing and to the deliverance of their they beat the Club three times.

Axis Turning

The visit of the Spanish minis- link up with the Germans and ter Suner to Germany where he Italians and probably cause an jected visit of General Franco to wards the United States.

mean one thing.

Mussolini in order to crush the be stopped. so-called communist uprising. Spain's possessions such as the heavy seas that were running That this aim was merely un the Canary Islands would fall and had to abandon the attempt.

sula. He would thus prove to not materialised. Spaniards in particular that the his bases, and the smashing de- the Revenue Department and in

had an interview of one hour, upheavel in the Latin countries, with the Fuehrer, and the pro- From there it is but a step to-Rome to meet Mussolini can only Spain would experience a great robber had taken an unsuccessful

many difficulties if she obedient-The Axis powers are striving ly followed the Axis, though it to draw Spain into the war with is by no means certain that such the promise of Gibraltar as a is intended. It would mean the admission of German and Italian It will be a difficult task to de- troops, the presence of which Hing Fong disaster. fend the fortress from these at- might overawe the parties hostile tacks in the rear. Spain has to Franco, but would certainly In the 1923 typhoon, when the ganda in favour of the chimerical always been either friendly to not please any portion of Spain, s.s. Loong Sang foundered off the Britain or in no position to launch Through Spain a certain amount Naval Dockyard, Grimmitt tied an attack against her. Franco, of material still comes from a life line to his walst and athowever, owes his position as America, a portion, of which at tempted to swim to the ill-fated ruler of Spain to the assistance least reaches Italy and Germany, vessel to rescue members of the he received from Hitler and This trade would immediately crew who were still abourd. He

> excuse for interference was victims if not to direct assault For this he was highly commendclearly proved by the trenty which then to a close blockade. Be-jed while he received a letter of Germany made with Russia in fore Spain joins the Axis she thanks, in the same year, from the would have to be assured of Officer Commanding, Kai Tak By joining the Axis, Catholic the probability of the success of Aerodrome, for being instrumental Spain would find herself indirect- the Axis powers in this war, in saving the lives of the crew ly in close association with Rus-; Hitler has had no success since of a plane which had crashed insia whose ideology Franco un- overrunning France, for his much to the sea off Shaukiwan. dertook to expel from the penin- heralded invasion of England has

> civil war was fought on a fundamentally false pretext.
>
> It is the way of dictators to day suggest that such an invasion which post he retires.
>
> Covered by internal disconting the manual process on Senior Revenue Officer, from which post he retires.

caused by internal dissension by distracting attention from them through a foreign war. "Busy giddy minds with foreign quarged in the crippling of her communications are no inducement to Spain to think in terms of a German victory. The advance of Italian throne. By directing Spanish throne. By directing Spanish throne, By directing Spanish to think in terms of a German viction, and the perilous nature of that the per His own fortunes are there- ranean, It cannot find the Italian Colony. fore to a large extent bound up fleet though it has sought an with theirs.

Since joining the Revenue DeThe United States is concerned for the Italian fleet takes good partment, Grimmitt has played

Born in Leicester, England, on On joining the Police, Grimmitt Yaumati. He was on the No. 3 Police cruising launch when the Joining the Royal Marines piracy and murder took place in Light Infantry in 1904, he played Cheungchau. Together with seccer and cricket for the R.M. Sergt. P. Boulger he was on duty In this respect, the present Deal Depot (Kent) teams and for three nights, patrolling the generation of Belgians are deter- when he was transferred to the waters in the vicinity of the ismined not to be unworthy of Plymouth Division the same year land, as the pirates had threaten-

Tai On Piracy

The 1914, when the s.s. Tai On was pirated and subsequently run Later the same year, Grimmitt aground and set aftre by the On, still burning, off Green Is-

> As a member of the Hong Kong Fire Brigade, Grimmitt had an unenviable experience when the oil tanks in Laichikok took fire 1914. He was ordered to climb to the top of the tank next to one that was blazing furiously, to take the temperature. Needless to say it was pretty high, and as Mr. Grimmitt himself says, so was

> Chinese territory. These men were subsequently extradited to Shumchun where they were executed.

Gresson Street Battle

In 1918, during the Gresson Street battle between a party of armed robbers and the Police (described as the local parallel to the famous Sidney Street slege), Mr. Grimmitt was on police dity in that district. He pursued one of the men, fully armed, down Gresson Street into St. Francis Street where he was shot down by "Kid" Marriott, after the shot at the ex-Colony champion light-weight boxer.

He also did good work at the Race Course fire and at the Po-

was, however, carried ashore by

In January, 1920, Grimmitt was the world in general and to the . The attacks of the R.A.F. on transferred from the Police to-

with Spain's foreign policy, since care not to seek for the British bowls consistently for the Civil Scuth America is largely colonis. Seet.

Service C.C. of which he has been champion on five different would be influenced one way or tangible evidence of the Axis, another by the policy of France. Empire before he embarks, on the Blake Cup, for bowls, outright at this the Spanish fascists there would his hazardous enterprise.



26A, Des Voeux Rd., C., Heng, Kong. Telephone No. 23459.

ORDER YOUR **AUTUMN** SUITS

NOW **Smartly Cut!**



64A, Queen's Road, Central



... Quick relief with reliable Absorbine Jr.

Burning skin irritations. pimples, rashes, insect bites are quickly relieved with Absorbine Jr. It is soothing, healing and antiseptic - kills the poisonous germs-is your protection against Infec-

Safe Absorbine Jr. in stainless, greaseless and has a pleasant refreshing

Keep a bottle handy.

ABSORBINE JR For years has relieved sore muscles, muscular aches, bruises, cuts, sprains, abrasions.

Sales Agents: Muller, Maclean & Co., Inc.



- A. W. GRIMMITT

same season, 1931.

mal health.

Colony to have won the lawn

bowls_singles, pairs and rinks

championship of the Colony in the

Mr. Grimmitt's family are already in Vancouver and he is

looking forward to re-joining

them, and Mr. Grimmitt says he

will spend his retirement just

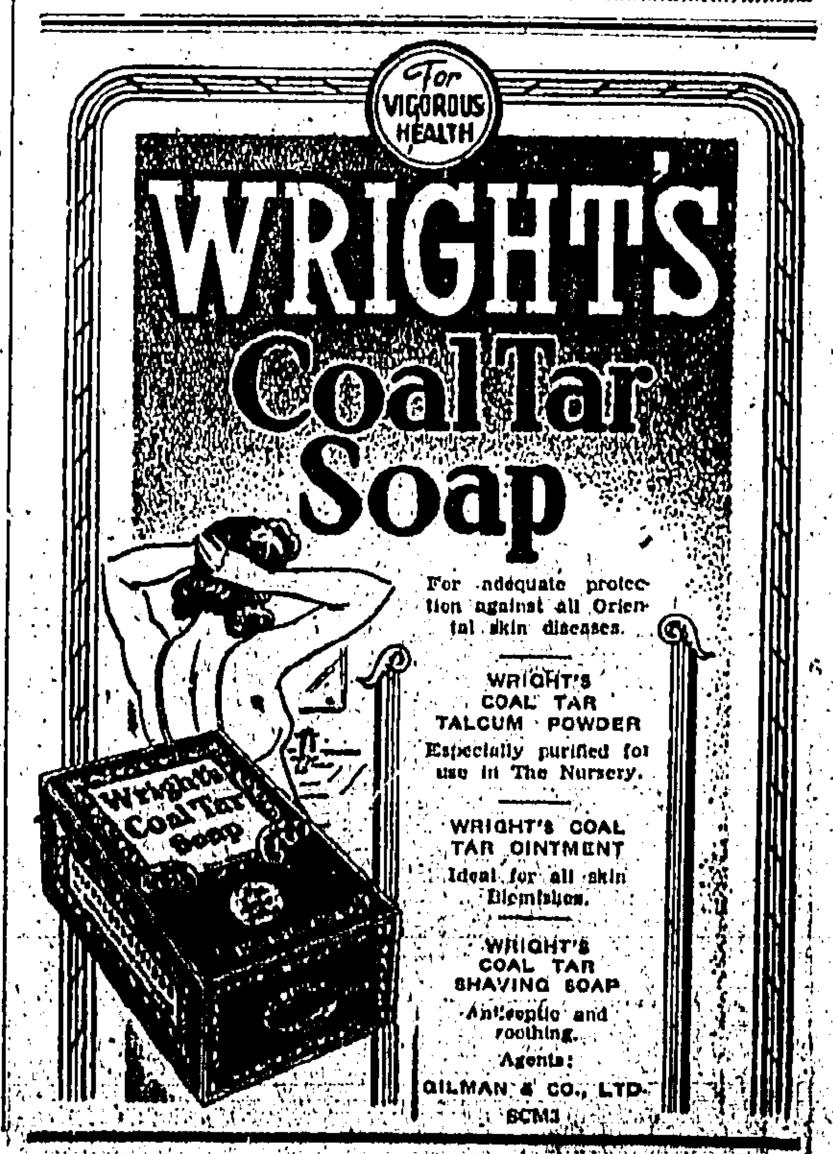
taking things easily, growing flow-

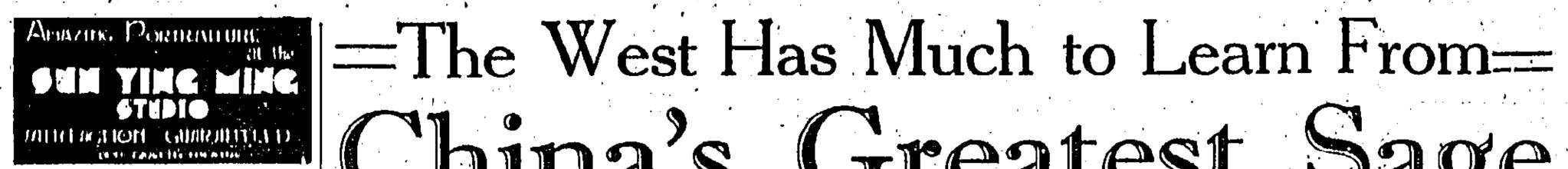
ers and playing lawn bowls again

as soon as he is restored to nor-

When she looked in her mirror she saw heavy tired lines, dull eyes and a pale face. She was fagged out. But after a course of Beechams Pills her tiredness vanished. She found the had a better appetite, a better digestion, more energy and vitality for work, Now, she feels wonderfully fit. Get a box for yourself and enjoy the Beechama feeling of fitness! Sold Everywhere, Worth a Guinea a box.

NOW FULL OF ENERGY...after taking BEECHAMS





TO centuries of educated Chinese nequired from nature at birth but, slightest changes in any circum- of the other works of Confuclus,



FOR THE 1 MAN IN 7 WHO SHAVES **EVERY DAY**

Not a Soap, Needs No Brush!

Dallyshaving leaves many men's faces raw and sensitive. Yet, because of his business and social status, one out of every 7 men must shave every day.

To meet this condition, Williams has now developed GLIDER-4 special cream for daily shavers. With no soap base, it's a complete departure from ordinary shave creams. No brush. No lather. Notsticky or greasy.

A superabundance of moisture is contained in this rich cream. It won't dry on your face. Applied with the fingers, it quickly softens each whisker. A protective layer is formed over which your razor glides. Off comes each hair at the base without acraping. Like a cold cream, Glider helps keep your skin smooth all day. Glider is the result of nearly 100 years' experience in making fine shaving preparations. Chicago is

Sole Agents:--W. R. Loxley & Co., (China) Ltd

Chinese Republic, Confucius was ed as one grows older, the incornation of all human virtues. To educated Europeans, and to most, of the Chinese who have

received a European education but have not been brought up in the Chinese classics, Coffucius was a philosopher of note.

Neither of these epithets appears to describe exactly what Confuclus in fact was.

It is the purpose of this talk to stablish the fact that Confucius was a scientist, that the principal object of his researches was human nature, and that by applying relations with others he became an artist in human conduct.

> It is a Confuelan theory that man's nature at the time of his birth is ethically unimpeachable, but that as he grows older it gradually deviates from the path of rectitude, but true education will bring it back to its original state of perfection,

This theory is partly endorsed by certain European schools of A Special Shave Cream-It's | thought, Thus Wordsworth in his well known poem "Intimations/of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood,":-

> <u>"Heaven lies about us in our </u> infancy" And again in the same poem:—

The youth &

Is on his way attended, At length the Man perceives it

die away, And fade into the light of common day.

It is therefore the aim of Confucian teaching to reinstate in full, the perfect condition of one's true nature, as it existed at the time of one's birth.

struction is prescribed in the "Great Learning". This book was lustre of pure virtue which one

The first stage in the Great Learning is called "the investigation of things", or, as we would say " nowadays, "scientific , re-

I notice that the Chinese motto adopted by the Hong Kong Uni- "Confucion sincerity". versity consists of four Chinese characters a literal translation of which is as follows:-

"Purifying virtue; investigating

"Sapientia et virtus".. They are sincerity there would be nothing".

all his thoughts and acts. Another characteristic of man's. These principles are no other. true nature is the presence of sin- than those of the Doctrine of the

Sincerity in its simplest sense is eius self-culture, synonymous with the western Confuclus appears to have effecconception of truth, and, taken in tively applied these principles to this sense, it is easy to understand practical use. There was harmony the Confucius conception that activities which made The four characters are loosely "sincerity is the end and begin- artist in human conduct. During

been defined as obedience to that

fect order within the mind. When-

someone there is invariably a dis-

ary object, the obedience to that

Confucius succeeded in most cases

ture". This stage marks the com-

Let us consider what are the

The first stage in the process is,

"The Great Learning, at the

outset of its lessons, instructs

the learner, in regard rito all things in the world, fo proceed

from what knowledge he has of

their principles, and pursue his investigation of them till he reaches the extreme point. After exerting himself in this way for a long time he will suddenly find himself possessed of a wide and

far reaching penetration. Then, the qualities of all things, whe-

ther external or internal, the subtle or the coarse, will all be apprehended, and the mind in

its entire substance and its re-

lations to things will be per-

With this knowledge at his command, and through the men-

Confucian

Sincerity

. last night by F. K. Woo

A broadcast talk.

on Confucius given

well - known local solicitor.

in fact a summary of the Great mind. According to the teaching say that the day may come when Learning.

I will now proceed to consider some of the more important Con-.....by the vision splendid fucian conceptions which are ased through the mind of Confucius, sociated with man's true nature. and every net, committed or

Given a set of circumstances omitted by him, had, as its prim-Confucius would always be able urge which man's true nature posto hit upon the only appropriate sesses. The fact that in so doing attitude to meet the occasion. in conforming to the ethical prin-

This is brought about by the ciples as recognised by the society in which he lived, was merely an application of the doctrine known accident. as the doctrine of "Chung Yung" The final stage in that Great Learning to which reference has /-"Chung" meaning "the centre"

or "central" and "Yung" meaning already been made, is called the For this purpose a course of in- "practice" as contrasted with "disciplinisation of the person" or, of as we would now say, "self-cul-"theory". The definition compiled by the disciples of Con- "Chung Yung", which has been pletion of one's preliminary eduuclus. Its object is to restore the adopted by the old Chinese liter- cation. ati, is as follows:—"Being without inclination to either side is called attainments of one who has com-CHUNG; admitting of no change pleted such a course, is called YUNG." But paradoxi-For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart cal as it may appear, the beauty as I have already stated, "scientiof the doctrine lies, as I shall try fic research" which has been deto show presently, in the perpetual fined as follows:-changeability of the position which, by hypothesis, is to be admitting of no change. The doctrine is referred to by English translators as the "Doctrine of the Mean" or "Equilibrium and Harmony."

Roughly it involves a consideration of the attractive force of the circumstances towards the attitude which would be the most suitable to meet the situation. This attractive force is similar to that by which material bodies tend towards the centre of the earth. I know of no better way of expressing this than the illustration sug- Attainment Of gested by I. A. Richards in his Perfection "Science and Poetry" when speaking about poetical experience. He

"Suppose that we carry a tal training which he receives in magnetic compass in the neigh- the subsequent stages of the bourhood of powerful magnets, course, he who has completed his The needle waggles as we move preliminary education will have and comes to rest pointing in a attained ethical perfection. But new direction wherever we this is not enough, for he must be stand still in a new position, able to use his/influence with his Suppose that instead of a single fellow beings, so that they too will compass we carry an arrange- seek for the path of ethical rectiment of many magnetic needles, tude. For this purpose he is exlarge and small, swung so that pected to improve, first, the memthey influence one another, some bers of his own family, secondly, able only to swing horizontally, the citizens of the state of which others vertically, others hung his family forms part, and thirdly freely. As we move, the per- mankind as constituting the whole turbations in this system will be world. very complicated. But for every position in which we place it. We therefore find in the course there will be a final position of prescribed in the Great Learning. rest for all the needles into mention made of three additional which they will in the end net- stages, namely, (1) the equalisatle down, a general polso for tion of the family, (2) the proper the whole system. But even a administration of the state, and slight displacement may set the (3) the bringing about of univerwhole assemblage of needles sal peace to the whole world.

position of is meant, setting an example to the "general polse", corres- members of oric's family and resolution; of thereby influencing them to seek forces in the Newtonian sense, to behave properly each in his or Confucius would be able to fix her particular sphere. The instruupon the right attitude to take up, ment by which this is achieved is in spite of the complications which sincerity. It is said in the Classic may arise through the variety or of History, another of the classics diversity of the circumstances. But compiled by Confucius, that "Enus the slightest displacement may tire sincerity moves spiritual beset the whole assemblage of ings. How much more will it needles busily adjusting them- move human beingsi" One touch selves, so the slightest change in of nature makes the whole world the circumstances will necessitate kin.

superior, man takes note of the Book of Chung Yung and in some

before the advent of the which gradually becomes tarnish-stances. He sees them and acts Some of them are as suitable to accordingly without waiting for the 20th century as the age 4 in the delay of a single day. Con- which Confucius lived. All of fucius was a sage noted for the them were based on principles of opportuneness which characterises statecraft-which remain invariable for all time.

> cerity known to sinologists as Mean which I have already discussed in connection with Confu-

translated by the two Latin words ning of things" and that "without Confucius was chief justice and acting premier of the state of Lat there existed a perfect utopia in the places under his jurisdiction.

> When asked by one of his disciples as to what were the regulsites of government Confucius re-plled—a sufficiency of food, a sufficiency of armaments and the faith of the masses. The faith had But Confucian sincerity has to be the outcome of sincerity in the Confucian sense, faith such as no amount of mere propaganda tendency which seeks a more per- can ever produce.

> ever insincerity is committed, for In the immensity of bitterness example, when a lie is told by and unreason arising out of the existing world conflict, a revival of the study of Confucing princiorganisation in the mental state of ples, which provide for the equitthe culprit, which interferes with able assessment of true values, the natural perfect order of the should be of everlasting benefit to mankind. It is not too much to of Confucius the wholeness of one's Confucianism will-be-found-to-be mental state must be preserved at the most efficiencious antidote against Nazism, Facism and Communism, and that there is much that the West can learn from Indeed every thought that pass- China's greatest sage.

China's Greatest Sage RADIO SALE!! ONE WEEK ONLY

Commencing MONDAY, September 30th.

RE-CONDITIONED SETS AT REALLY ATTRACTIVE PRICES

Zenith, Emerson, Patterson, Philco, Columbia, etc. Radios and Radio-gramophones.

A FEW BRAND-NEW 1940 PHILCO RADIOS at 20% DISCOUNT

ALL FULLY GUARANTEED

On display at our showroom in GLOUCESTER ARCADE

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

RETAIL PRICE

THE BRITISH-AMERICAN TOBACCO CO., (CHINA) LTD.,

announce that owing to the Higher Rate of Duty they have Increased Prices of Cigarettes Smoking Tobacco which, effective immediately, will retail as follows:

BRAND	PER PACI	KET OR	TIN
BURLEIGH	20s Packet		\$.28
CAPSTAN REG.	10s		\$.23
CAPSTAN REG	50s Tin		\$1.15
CAPSTAN REG	50s		\$1.30
CAPSTAN MAGS	50s		\$1.65
CHESTERFIELD	20s Packet		\$.45
CHESTERFIELD	50s Tin		\$1.35
CLIPPER PLAIN & CORK-TIPPED	10s Packet		\$.11
CLIPPER PLAIN & CORK-TIPPED	50s Tin		\$.55
EMBASSY NO. 77	10s Packet		\$.11
EMBASSI NO. 17 EMBASSY NO. 77	50s Tin		\$.55
FELUCCA NO. 33	50s Tin		\$3.00
GOLD FLAKE	10s Packet		\$.23
GOLD FLAKE	50s Tin		\$1.15
GOLD FLAKE POCKET TIN	50s		\$1.35
GOED FLAKE POCKET LIN	50s ,,		\$1.70
KOOL M.C. CORK-TIPPED	20s Packet		\$ 48
LUCKY STRIKE	205 1 40160		\$ 50
LUCKY STRIKE	50s Tin	• • • • • • • • •	\$1.45
LUCKY STRIKE PLAYER'S	10s Pocket	• • • • • • •	\$ 23
PLAYERS	50g Tin		Q1 15
PLAYER'S	50s III		\$1.25
PLAYER'S POCKET TIN	20s 3,	• • • • • • • • •	.φ1.00 ¢ 55
PLAYER'S FILTER-TIPPED	FOR THE		φ.υυ ¢1.40
PLAYER'S FILTER-TIPPED	10s III	• • • • • •	ф1.40 Ф ИО
TURKISH A.A. CORK-TIPPED	50g Tin	• • • • • • • • •	φ ,40 ¢9 15
TURKISH A.A. CORK-TIPPED	10g Doolege		φ4.10 6 99 · .
THREE CASTLE REG	FOR THE	• • • • • • • •	დ .20 დე ეგ
THREE CASTLE REG	202 III	• • • • • • • •	φικυ • di ee
THREE CASTLES MAGS	າດ້ອ "	• • • • • • •	φ1.33
TOBACCOS			•
TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL	A ora tim	-	/ei es /
BULWARK PLUG	4 · 025. · tui	• • • • • • •	\$1.00 PA
CAPSTAN N/C. MILD CAPSTAN N/C. MED.	4 ,, ,,	• • • • • • •	ማይ፣ <i>ይ</i> ህ ድን ለበ
CAPSTAN N/C. WED	4 , 11 , 11	••••••	ው በበ
CAPSTAN N/C. FULL	$\frac{\mathbf{d}}{\mathbf{d}}$, \mathbf{n}		ቀይ ነበር የ ያለስ
CAPSTAN MIX. MED. & PULL	<u>*</u> ,, ,,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ቀራ ነገር ተን ንበ
GARRICK	· 44 ' 27 ' 27 ' 27 ' 27 ' 27 ' 27 ' 27 '	• • • • • • •	ቅራ,ፊሀ ቀሳ ባሮ
CAPSTAN MIX. MED. & FULL GARRICK GOLD BLOCK	4 ,, ,,		ውድ ነውን ተ
HALF & HALF OLD ENGLISH CURVE CUT	4 ,, ,,	• • • • • • •	\$1'00
OLD ENGLISH CURVE CUT	4 , ,, ,		\$2.80 ' do 00
PLAYER'S N/C. MED.	$\frac{4}{4}$ $y = y$		\$2.80 - 30.40
PLAYER'S N/C. NO NAME	4	• • • • • • •	\$3.10
SIR WALTER RALEIGH	· 佐 · n · , n ·		\$2.00
SIR WALTER RALEIGH FLAKE CUT	Z ,, ,,		\$.95
THREE CASTLES MILD	4 12 11	• • • • • • •	\$2.5U
THREE NUNS			\$3.10
SPECIAL TEMPORARY PRICE			
Mild	.4 ozs. tin		\$1.60-
St. Bruno Flake) Medium &	2		\$.80

The \ Wonder,

And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Rentedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swollens (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply tades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem mugical; it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tablet with wonderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto? This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple.

language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing ! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Réad What Users of Elasto Say:

of useless bandaging !! "I was suffering from mileal disease and dare not exert myself in any way, but now, thanks to Elasio, my heart is quite sound · Completely cured my varicose ulcers."

" Now free from piles."

Tablet /

" Varicose veins quickly cured after 11 years | "The awelling from unkles to thighs has extirally gone, and I can do a full day's work, keeping on my legs all day." ' Elasto hos quils cured my ecrema,' *Cured my rheumatism and neuritis.** My heart is quite sound again now. My doctor marvelled at my quick recovery

from phieblile," etc.

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

WOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great I Blood Regitalizer. Get your FREE copy NOW I Send your name and address, on a post card, to: Militer. Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to plant your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your desier lo-day and see for yourself what a wonderful difference this Great New Blomedical Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

ELASTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

Final Position Of Rest

busily adjusting themselves.'

a corresponding change in attitude to be adopted.

The steps recommended by Confucius for the proper administra-In the "Classic of Changes" tion of the state, and the bringing which was edited and amplified about of universal peace to the by Confucius it is stated that the whole world, are set out in the

By "equalisation of the family"

THE GUARANTEE OF PURITY QUALITY MERIT



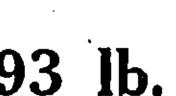
WATSON'S MINERAL WATERS

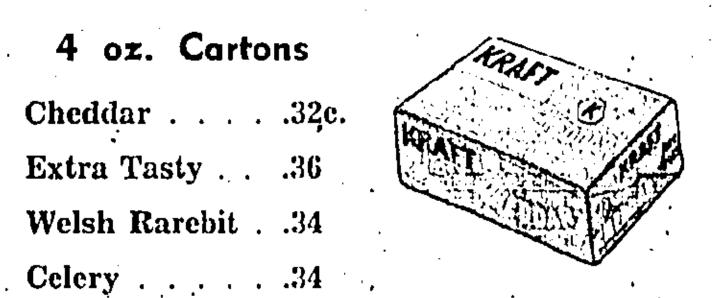
PROVIDE: WHOLESOME REFRESHMENT

Famous Products from The House of

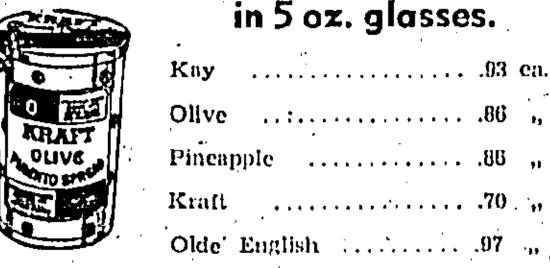
KRAFT

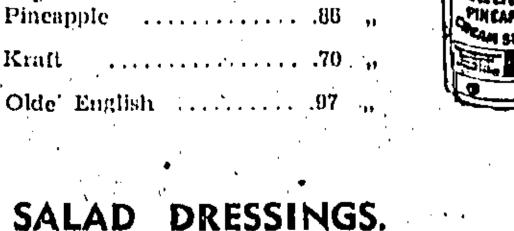
KRAFT CHEESE





CREAM CHEESE SPREADS







COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

The Wong Kong Sunday Merald

BEPTEMBER 29, 1940.

GANDHI'S TALK

Mr. Gandhi's prolonged talk with the Viceroy and the intimation that the conversation may be resumed to-morrow encourages hope that some way through the existing impasse may be found at this late hour.

Lord Linlithgow, from whom Mr. Gandhi sought information leaving no room for misunderstanding of the British Government's intentions, has apparently succeeded in satisfying the Mahatma on many points and allaying misgivings. It may also be presumed that on his part Mr. Gandhi put forward definite proposals to the Viceroy, of sufficient interest and im portance to the task of reconciling the Congress attitude with resolute prosecution of the war effort, to justify communication with the Imperial Government.

based, a step in the_right direction has been taken, with some prospects of substantial progress. always presuming that the British response is not so hedged about with conditions as to stultify Mr. Gandhi's purpose in making the gesture.

That has been the fate of so many attempts towards political leny us the use of these seas. and constitutional advance in India. Were it not for this evil to be dene by air attacks on our been expected before the matter ties, and plers, alongside which the test in the present cargo ships can lie, are necessary ances given in Simla and peated in London last month adapted. We have large stores come after the war would have sufficed to win Congress co through any blockade attempted. operation. But more than two decades have clapsed since the the power of the Nazis unless and have no chance of wiping out our promise was first held out that the goal of India was the pro- prity. At this period of the war, gressive realisation of Dominion status. . Congress finds it less one battle-cruiser, one pocket at least 50 divisions with full tained with that port to supply deluded German people, his own is a cheap guarantee coming from easy to forget than Westminster. pattleship, three, or at the most equipment of large, medium and the provisions, ammunition and ego, demand action and tangible. Hitler. If this is the whole price,

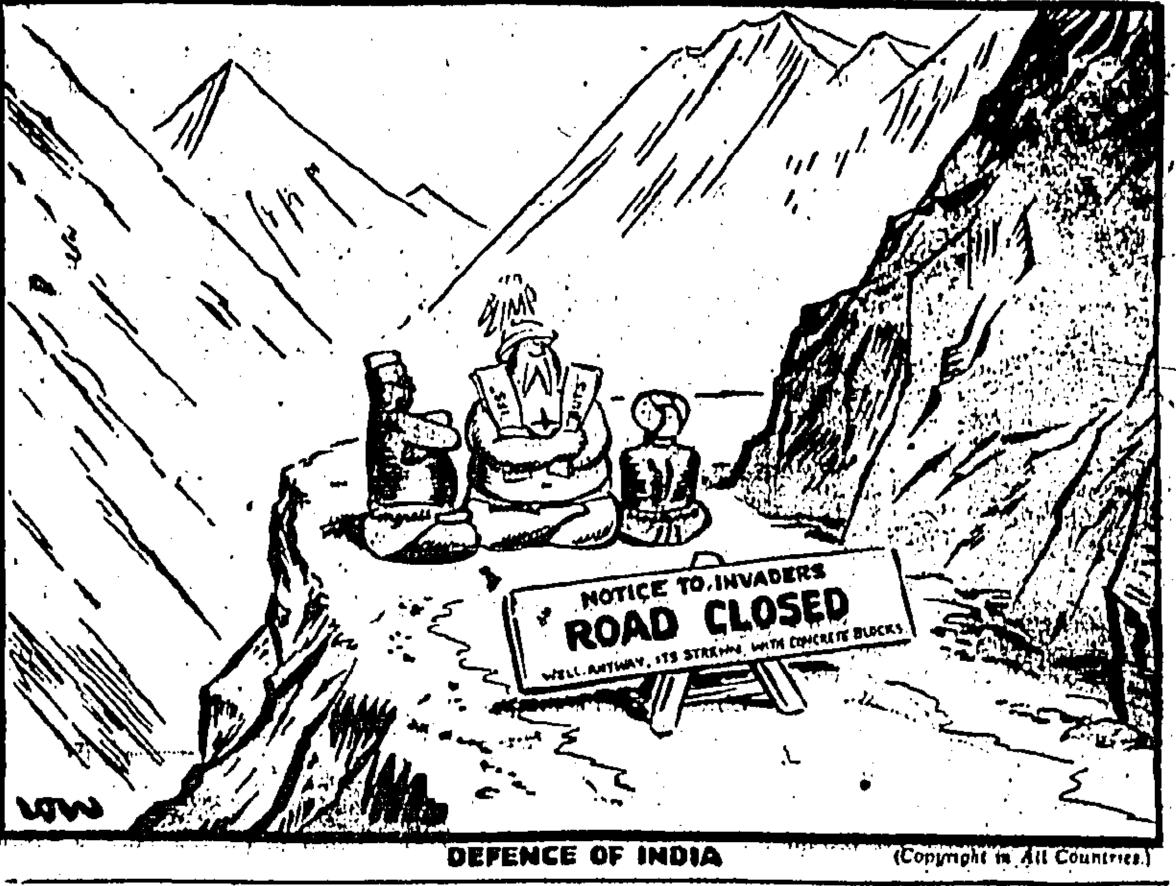
The offer to set up a representative body after the war to lorpedo-boats, a certain number of army requires, would have to be devise a new constitution was too generalised a statement satisfy India's aspirations. If Nazt Navy. Linlithgow, in his exchange of views with Mr. taking, there is just a chance that a most untimely deadlock may be broken, with India prepared to throw her whole weight into the scales in the fight against Hitlerism.

If, as suggested, our reference last week to the cost of maintaining the Medical Department has been construed in some quarters as criticism of the scale of expenditure, our interpreters CAN the British blockade suc- of the facilities for bunkering, in- makes good to some extent the loss their victories, they have only insurance and cabling, which Britain of pre-war, imports of natural creased the butter ration for July are in grievous error: Conditions in this Colony being what the Medical Department does not get money votes enough to cope with its heavy task.

ditions and the point that while on the power still available to us; weekly rate during July. no effort is made to raise the and on the enemy's new capacity living standards of the popula- counter-blockade. of medical care will achieve no with any hope of adequacy. In tangible results. Too much of this war, even more than in the pitalisation charges; too little is trols, such as those devised by the a manageable one. Yes, managepermitted to pass through the Ministry of Economic Warfare and able still, despite all Hitler's con-Estimates, which would enable Ministry of Shipping. greater attention to preventive indirect controls have been enor- The backbone of any heavy in-

tion has been excellently put by that crosses the Atlantic, either pienty of iron ore now, Lorraine in Norway and Belgium, before To do that we need not merely for Spain if the pullings and push an American, resident or visitor, way without having first obtained being captured. Sweden at her the harvest of 1941. The lack of the pious generalities of Lord ings of Rome and Berlin fall short who has contributed usefully to our express permission! the recent discussion. It would bed to Europe, or to certain At
But she cannot make steel out food factories within the ring of ful order and social justice. That side of Mussolini; and silli keep be far sance, economically, he lands or to certain North of Iron ore alone; for high- our blockade, have now lost their programme should he one of our on the right side, said, in effect, if wages were in. African ports, must have a British grade steels she needs ferro-alloys, imports of forder and fertilistic, weapons now, I hope that in creased so people would not die the blockading Power; and any denum and chrome. She may got livestock, That means a tempor- gramme we shall realise that or sicken from malnutrition and ship whose cargo is not fully co- some chrome from Russia, and ary increase of supplies which blockade, Britannia's special weahave to be treated at Govern- vered by navicerts is now linble Turkey is a producer; but the main Germany can use; but the supply pon. is one which will henceforth ment expense at \$3 a day.

trary. But the community must certificated eargo. satisfaction and something done must obtain a British warrant, in the last war, link of rubber as well as ruthless, They are pli- it-used at all, as a sanction, inter- Neither, course, at the moment, to alleviate the suffering of the which is only issued subject to coused very serious damage to the ing up stocks of plunder, r w— netionally authorized and control-beems to shouse Italian enthusunder-privileged, if the vicious conditions prescribed by the Min- ropus, Now, this military weak- builting the property of the Com- lasting to the Com- lasting the C circle is to be broken.



Dea Invasion: If these inferences are well based, a step in the right direction has been taken, with some prospects of substantial progress.

would be a long business. It could been far less effective than had on open beaches; but quays, jetence us, for the ports can be re- war. Short of a miracle, the Nazis to unload the heavy weapons. paired, or new ones built or hat Dominion status would of food in the country, heavy crops are being gathered, and much shipping is bound to get

> To deny us the use of the sea toutes by naval action is beyond intil they can gain naval superi- naval superiority. smaller motor torpedo-boats and put ashore in Britain, and their and that is the sum total of the tained.

Fleet's Superiority

cretely the terms of this under- tain superior naval forces in our that the 50 divisions, which is all raids in force. non home waters over and above the minimum army to have any Such raids would probably be those operating in the Mediter- chance of success, must be so land- made simultaneously. The enemy No doubt the Nezi High Com- support each other, If, for exam- the responsibility of our own gain and nothing to lose by of an error of judgment, the setnand would like to have the as- ple, 10 divisions were landed in Home Defence armies. The Navy's sistance of the Italian Fleet of six Scotland, 10 on the East Coast of job would be to see that they generously conceded Japan's less the issue could have been ships-of-the-line and 19 surviving England, 10 in Corhwall and De- were neither reinforced nor al- right of complete hegemony in forced, with such an array of rulsers and their accompanying vonshire, 10 in Wales, and 10 on lowed to escape again by sea. destroyers and submarines; but the the South Coast, these separate Perhaps the most effective naval sentation of a free hand when he great, with unaccessary sacrifice Italian Fleet is bottled up in the detachments would be isolated help of all would be counter- is without power of control. of lives. Much remains to be ex-Mediterranean, and if it tries to from each other and open to de- offensives against concentrations Japan recognises a similar hegemake a sortle into the Atlantic, feat in detail.

TO win the battle of Britain, the tish Fleet based on Gibraltar.

be to obtain control of the whole Nazis must either conquer us. The Nazis may have hoped to of the English Channel and hold by invasion or defeat us by star- destroy or weaken our Fleet by it long enough to be able to land ation. To invade these islands alt and submarine attack. We sufficient troops to establish themuccessfully our enemy must be have the measure of the sub- selves well inland and to selve able to use the seas which sur- marines, thanks to the use of mo- ports where the tanks, motor

Defeat of Britain by starvation. Air attacks on warships have armed soldiers can be put ashore more senses than one.

STRABOLGI

score of destroyers and large all the motor transport a modern force. the German submarine flotillas, lines of communication main-

Control Of Channel

Gandhi, can define more con- is such that we can always main- the naval angle, it is to be noted but cannot guarantee to prevent Japan's odd ed and disposed that they can troops which not ashore would be

ound them. To starve us, he must dern methods for their detection transport, artillery, and heavy lenguages that Germany's is a riddle to which only those lenguages the use of these seas.

and destruction.

stores could be landed. Lightly future nights will be blacker in highly versed in naval matters As soon as the enemy's inten-

be to obtain control of the whole

tions were known, through the opening up of the preliminary R.A.F.

Dealing With Raids

Raids, as distinct from attempts Tokyo's acceptance of the alliance at invasion, present a different proposals was a plain and heavily upon Vichy. It could be problem. The British Admiralty, straightforward coup. The strength of the British Fleet In studying this problem from guarantees to prevent invasion,

of transports and troops at the mony, the German, in Europe, it will have to fight a strong Bri- . The Nazls' best chance would enemy's points of embarkation.

Hitler's obvious healtation in embarking upon his greatest gamble, the invasion of Britain, does not imply that he has no other card up his sleeve. High any such illusion been entertained, it has been disposed of thrice over by the disturbing events of this week, culminating in the signature of the Rome-Berlin-Tokyo ten-year pact of alliance. We may decide his propagandar curse his political creed and be revolted by his brutal, conscienceless lust for power, and the evil things that follow in the wake of its manifestations, but we should be stupid, to the poril of our cause, were we to deny or under-rate his political sagacity, as we under-rated the military strategy of a "bump-ed-up-corporal." The pact with Tokyo was a shrewd stroke, for Hitler, and it is unlikely that we have yet seen the last result of his recent diversion of interest from decision of president Roosevelt to impose a complete embargo upon the export of scrap can but iprecent diversion of interest from docks to diplomacy.

The Battle of Britain

some days been away from the main theatre of war. No noticeable lessening of the violence of the Battle of Britain accounted for it. Nor any tendency by the Royal Air Force to hold its punches in the hammering given in return to industrial Germany, Kiel, Hitler's communications system, or the concentrations at the invasion ports. Any respite London may have gained has derived from the increasing ascendancy of the Fighter Command over Goering's luftwaffe in daylight visitations and the growing efficiency of the anti-alreraft bar- Japanese Navy rage at night, certainly not to any modification of German vindictiveness. Lengthening nights have widened the field of action for Britain's heavy bombers and one trip made to a big power station within 55 miles of the Polish

Blasting Out The **Stepping Stones**

attacks, our own naval forces against that long line of ports Pacific, instead of throwing her would intervene and play havor from Hamburg to Cherbourg weight into the scales in Europe. with the vast armada of merchant which Hitler visualised as step- He may further be toying with ships carrying the tanks, guns, ping-stones for a might army of the idea that an America forced motor lorries, and the vest. Even conquerors, in all probability pro- in now by some hostile act, at if the enemy could selze a large foundly influenced the hastily ar- America's present stage of pre-British port and run into it a ranged Ribbentrop - Mussolini paration, and dragging Japan with Failing our defeat by starvation, number, of merchant ships with talks and the springing of the her and at her, might be advanhe German flect available for ser- there remains our conquest by in- equipment, a continuous shuttle Tokyo alliance surprise. Hit- tageous to the Nazi book. Ten fice does not consist of more than vasion. To conquer these islands, service would have to be main- ler's doctrines, his hold on the years' liberty of action for Japan four, heavy cruisers, and six or light tanks, mechanised heavy, petrol needed to keep the invad- results. Baulked along the Chan- Japan's bargain is the dirty end seven light cruisers. Add to these medium, and field artillery, and ing army efficient as a fighting nel, he must maintain the for- of the stick. I ward impulse by pressure elsewhere. Vichy, Rome and Madrid The Dakar have been receiving further instruction in what this means Episode So much for invasion proper, from the German viewpoint,

Commitment

East Asia; generous in the pre- ships, but the cost could have been with roughly about equal validity

How importantly this changes the general political situation, it at all, it is difficult to estimate: the imponderables are profuse. Japan's stealthy encroachment on Indo-China, dressed up in Viehy legalism, doubtless at German dictation, has already gone far towards straining relations, between Japan and the United States near to breaking-point, and the decision of President Rossevelt to impose a complete embargo upon the export, of scrap can but increase the tension. Add to that the undisguised impatience of the Japanese Army at the official attempt to preserve the appearance of friendly cooperation and good intent and it would be optimistic to suggest that Admiral De Coux's mild reactions to Japanese mill-tary bludgeonings ends the chapter. Putting it frankly, Japan's methods in pursuit of the "new methods in pursuit of the "new order in East Asia - recently oxpanded to include the South Sens" - are calculated, at some time or other, to bring Japan into sharp conflict with American interests. The Japanese declaration that she is prepared to fight the United States in Germany's interests looks like dragging Time by the

As Hitler's Stake

What Tokyo gains from this understanding, assessing the value of German-Italian cooperation in' a Far East conflict at its highest, could offer the slightest clue. Hitler, however, is playing for high stakes with the Japanese Navy as his counters. He gambles presumably on keeping .the United States out of the European The increasing weight of the war, if entry means that she attacks, particularly would be engaged heavily in the

The hand of Hitler presses seen in Indo-China; it could be seen in Dakar; it could be seen in the bombing raids on Gibraltar. The Dakar episode was most unfortunate. Whether the abandonment of the enterprise be describto ed as a fiasco or timely recognition plained. Free passage from Toulon of French naval reinforcements, which turned the balance of risk, and which could not have departed without Nazi consent, is one. Likewise, the facts suggest that confirmation of the optimistic suggestions of General de Gaulle's supporters might have been obtained before the expedition was approved. General de Gaulle, in all the circumstances, however, emerges with respect and may not, in the long run, be the loser by his final decision. The French warships which were permitted to slip Hitler's conirol may not find it quite so easy to return to the Mediterranean as to leave.

Fence-Rider

Spain, too, is designed by Hitler for the role of Nazi tool. Senor Suppr has been told precisely, what immediate task needs to be done and what the benevolence of a victorious Germany would confer lupon Spain as a thank-offering. No indication is yet forthcoming that Madrid will rise to the balt. Mussolini's invitation to General the contrary, that Illiar's cooling But it is not enough for us, by voice has not successfully pene-In this war, as in the last, short- slow blockade and long-prepared trated to Madrid. For Gibraltar, age of lubricants is likely to prove military action, to bring despair the prospect of attack from the to the Nazl gangsters and disillur Spanish mainland, which is protty slop to their dupes in 1942. We full of Gestapo agents, has been

That does not mean that the shipments must be covered by Germany will be very short of crops; but now the sensons have I hope we shall seek to establish position. For Graziani, Standing steriled of non-commy origin; copper, being cut of from 46 per been unkind, over 12 million new that this worker again still to be disputed at point any ship whose earge is not fully cent of the world's output. Her are under upons, and transport is be used as a private weapon, an blank raise by unchallenged Bright On the continuity of the listed care. I expect she will manage some—but I don't believe that food by any nation, for the certificated cargo.

But the community must be covered by Germany will be very short of crops; but now in this war as in the last, by shorting will crack the German its policy. The local continuity must be shorted cargo.

This is not take either, Graziani.

Battle Of Ideas:

CAN BLOCKADE BRING VICTORY?

That question is worth reconsidering now, when nearly all of the Axis Powers. The answer depends, of course,

The quarrel is with social con- on the range of our new task, and for resistance, and his power of

with any hope of adequacy. Department's expenditure last, we need to supplement perforce, eaten up by hos Navy's direct control, the interception of ships, by indirect con-

To meet the new situation, our mously strengthened by a new dustry, especially in war time, Order in Cannell. We have, in consists of coal, iron and steel. The logic of the general situal effect, claimed the right to seize Germany has coal enough, with he a very serious shorting over a will enable Europe to khake itself. Franco finally makes his decision.

to selzure. The same applies to sources of the other three metals will be irreplacable. Normally, be leathed and remembered with The attack on Egypt still holds the westward-bound trade; all are wholly cut off, Europe isn't badly off for grain more bitterness than over before. Are at Sidi of Burropi, a bad

It cannot by itself end the war: controls. And if a ship tries to rubber, which amounted in 1938 by 41b.; the weekly bread ration can it be a decisive contribution run the blockade, every ship of to ap,000 tons. they are, the real trouble is that to the liberating Revolution in the line she belongs to will be As for oil, Europe (omitting grams, except for the young, . subject to our "sanctions."

we have made. So far as I know, time, and produces about 11 mil-book, "Hitler Speaks," .shows) succing now, when nearly all we have been against it has lipns. Germany can save a lot by Hitler will not be sorry if millions An Uncertain been made. One immediate result drastic restriction of civilian can- of Poles and Czechs die of famine. has been that the applications for sumption, but this cannot com- So much the better for his policy navicerts during the first week of pensage for the huge increase re- of "depopulation," which is clear August were double the average quired in a great air offensive. "living space" for the 250 million Add to all this the fact that a

huge number of Norwegian and other non-British ships are now under direct Allied control, and In you will have an idea of formidable range of our "indirect" blockade, "on the quay instead of on the sen," which helps now, as in 1917, to make the Navy's task

MUNITIONS AND OIL mercy, and Spain a friendly neigh- fats will be particularly grave. Hallfax's recent broadcast, but a of violence. Franco to-day will

"Navicert"—a passport granted by such as nickel, tungsten, molyb- and so are compelled to slaughter framing that revolutionary pro-

stirred quit of smug self. This is not all. Every ship on stocks, by loot, and especially by war maching in the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic fount to forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic forward soon, to run up the coming win- The dreaded power of economic forward soon, to run up the coming win- the coming

Russia, Spain and Portugal) needs As for Nazi ruthlessness, million tons, including 388,000 tons Europe. of the vital lubricating oil. She Assuming that the Battle

mything like the whole Rumanian the winter of 1942. output (8,200,000, tons).

most serious.

latry of Shipping. Without such ness has been hittigaled; the ax- Deningry and Holland, ax wall as monwealth's basic law of banceful. 4 warrant, a ship counct use any pensive artificial rubber, "Hung," cattle from Frunce, And, deaplie heliagions.

has actually been reduced by 150 This is the far-reaching claim 26 million tons a year in peace member that (as Dr. Rauschning's

In 1938 she imported some five German inhabitants of the coming

extracts a good deal at home, but Britain disappoints Nazi hopes of at a heavy cost in labour. Now a successful "Blitzkrieg," and asthe has to roly on Russia and suming that the British main Rumania, but the Russian surplus counter-offensive is deferred for so is not large (about a million tohs) long, my guess is that the British transport difficulties will blockade will be a decisive conprobably make it impossible to get tribution to our military action by Franco to visit Rome, suggests, on

must now, now, be nursing the months in mind. And more As for food, there is going to new hope and confidence which months may pass before Gengral

Nazis Litter The Countryside

With The Wreckage Of 130 Bombers And Messerschmidts



THE WAR COMES TO CROYDON .-- This picture shows some of the damage caused by raiders who visited Croydon. Wardens and children are looking at the wreck of a buried shelter which saved 5 lives, including a baby of 2 years. Although the occupants were trapped they were eventually rescued. (Copyright, Fox).



HANDSPRINGS ETERNAL

on your hands, Philip, or are you merely giving your feet a rest?"

"Bet you a good cigar you couldn't do it."

"The attitude would no doubt be a congenial one for a bat or a sloth, but to my eyes, Philip, it lacks elegance and, moreover, contributes nothing to human progress."

If you must know, I'm celebrating discovery which will alter the hands."

"Do you gain merit by standing | whole course of my life-how to have a good party and feel jolly fit next morning."

> " You're not by any chance referring to Rose's Lime Juice?"

" Why - have you heard about,

"Heard about it? There isn't a man on this continent who doesn't know that Rose's is a. remarkable therapeutic agent -with the exception possibly of one or two odd people who spend their lives standing on their

SHANGHAI SPREADING

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

THE STRIKE SITUATION in Shanghai continues serious and several incidents have been reported as the transport and ordure and garbage collectors walk-out shows no signs of settlement.

Several road repairers have joined the strike, causing the city a serious new incon- of about 60 'planes. They reachvenience.

Agitators are extremely active | all over the foreign areas and the police have arrested many suspects who were spreading rumour that the water will be cut off.

The authorities state there is no reason for worry and measures have been taken to secure e regular public utilities service.

Meanwhile Shanghai's working population is still experiencing the greatest difficulties owing to the restricted transport facilities.

Lifts For Stranded

A movement has been launched to induce private car owners to give lifts to stranded pedestrians.

The well-known radio commentator, Carroll Alcott, jokingly suggested that car owners not only display the signs which are being distributed by the "Evening Post and Mercury" and showing the motorist is ready to give a lift but also the owner's national colours, to prevent an unpleasant day. situation arising out of the war.--

In a message to workers in arms factories Mr. Herbert Morrison says: "One of the greatest battles in seen across the road and the the world's history is now gardens. tween our own and the enemy's air forces force and the men and hat. women of Britain.

You are front line fighters: in the battle for freedom. More than that, you are shock troops, for while the Nazi barbarians rain down their bombs on our people, yours is the proud task of counter-attack. ,, Alone among the troops of our open civilian army you can do more than suffer and endure in grim

patience-you can hit back. You are the men and women, of whom Hitler is afraid because your hands are forging weapons of victory.

Stand to your jobs, then. Victory will crown your efforts."

Their Majesties the King and Queen were visiting a suburb in north west London on

The police ordered the crowd to take cover and the King and Queen were persuaded to get into their car and be driven off to another part of London, --

Bombs Drop on Bungalows

DOZENS OF NAZI 'FLANES LITTERED THE' COUNTRYSIDE OF ENGLAND ON FRIDAY NIGHT AS SUCCES-MINISTRY COMMUNIQUES AN-FIRST THAT THE NUMBER OF PLANES DEFINITELY KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN SHOT DOWN WAS 122 AND THEN 130.

Complete reports may raise this "final" figure even higher. A total of 34 of our fighters are missing, but the pilots of at least 15 are safe. Of the Nazi planes, 128 were brought down by our fighters and two by antiaircraft fire.

Mass attacks were attempted by the Luftwaffe on Bristol, the Kentish coast, the Thames Estuary and London. London had five "alerts" during the day and another one late in the evening.

Damage Little

was too stout to get into

un Anderson shelter was killed.

one had been killed.

Each time, raiders trying to matoes that had blown from the get through found the fighters, plants. and anti-aircraft defences too strong, for them, Their formations were broken up and they were driven off with "severe had fallen-three in a garden,

brought down two bombers and was broken open like a safe a fighter. He broke out of formation when his engine and the beef, with a nest of started to run "rough," but, in- potatoes round it, was growing ztend of returning straight cold. The garage at the side of home, dived on a Messerschmidt- the house was battered, but the 109, and sent it orashing to the family car held only one piece of

He then attacked a large formation of bombers. The first one, after a few bursts from the Spit-fire's guns, rolled onto its back, hit. flames burst out and it went crashing down. A second bomber followed it in short order.

. Although his ongine was running badly and his 'plane suf fered some damage, the Sergeant-Pilot, came safely down on his home serodrome.

Bristol Break-Up

On the way to Bristol, a large bomber formation was broken up and seven bombers sent crashing to earth. A second attack on Bristol was made by a formation the outskirts, where their formation was broken up by intense anti-aircraft fire. .

Our fighters then went into netion and drove them off. Four more raiders were brought down near Eastbourne.

Dive Bomber Attack

Dive-bombers swooped over he housetops of a London suburb and unloaded their bombs on a row of semi-detached bun-

They were only a few hundred feet above the houses; the shadows of their wings could he

This is what happened to one being fought not only be- family in one small bungalow below those shadows. When they heard the sirens but Mr. Martin scrambled into his between the German air A.F.S. uniform; Mrs. Martin went

She switched off the electric kettle and the stove and went I have the honour to lead one out to a shelter in the next gardivision of our civilian army - | den. The kitchen coal range was workers in arms factories—and still alight, the plates were out to them I issue this order of the on the tuble, the lettuce and potatoes were in the sink, being

House Split

While she settled in the shelter she heard a crash and looked Her house was split wide

"I felt quite calm about it." she said, "I was alive, and my husband, I hoped, was allve, too. felt as if a cup had been smashed in the kitchen.". She went to her husband's post

and told him about the house. He thought she was joking, so she brought film back to their shattered garden gate.

Next door in invalld, had stayed in bed. The root and the windows were shuttered and when the police came up he was poking his head through one of the window gaps looking at the damage.

Opposite, men were tacking up pleces of sacking to cover the bare windows and rescuing to-

PRIVY COUNCIL

Friday when the "alert" at Buckingham Palace on Friday. Was sounded.

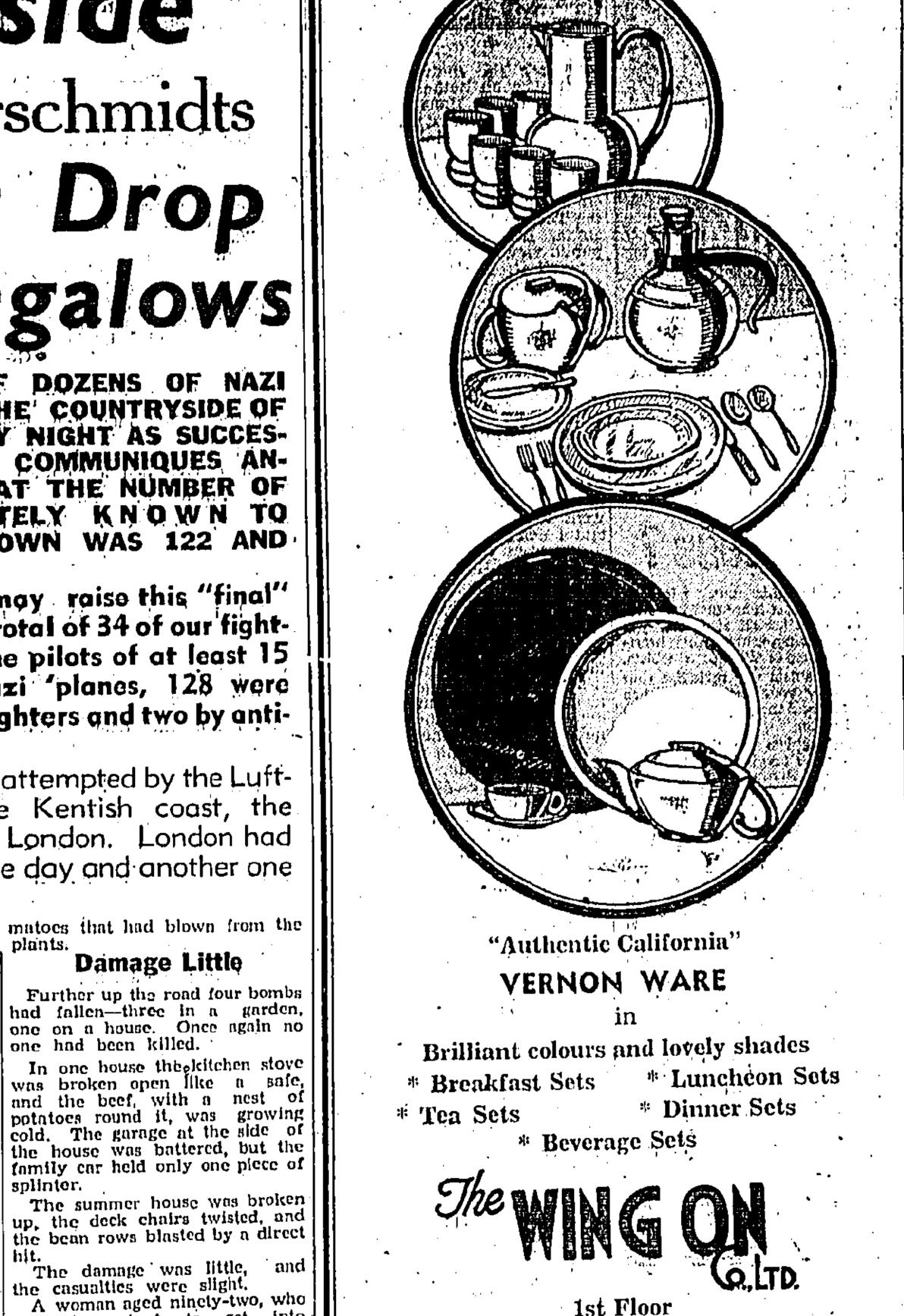
They carried on with their tour, unperturbed and had just reached a large crater surrounded by damaged houses when anti-nireraft shells started bursting overheads.

The King held a Privy Council at Buckingham Palace on Friday. It was attended by Mr C. H. Attlee, Lord Coldicot, Lord Snell and Sir Kingsley Wood. The Council dealt with routine bustness.—British Wireless.

H.M.: LOCH INVER

H.M. LOCH INVER **OVERDUE**

The Admiralty has announced the loss of H. M. Trawler Loch Inver, which is overdue. — British



1st Floor



Prices gladly sent on request.



means SOUND TEETH LATER As soon as baby's first teeth appear, dena day with Kolynos.

tists tell you to brush them at least twice Kolynos not only keeps the teeth clean

PROPER CARE NOW

and the delicate gums healthy but protects the teeth from the germs that cause tooth decay -- no ordinary togthpaste can give this projection. Brush your baby's teeth regularly with

Kolynos and keep them clean and free from infection. The Kelynes habit, started early in life,

its pleasant, refreshing taste. ECONOMIZE-BUY the LARGE TUBE

helps insure sound teeth later. Children love

DENTAL CREAM



Dizzy? Giddy?

"Phyllosan" tablets will revitalize your blood, fortify your heart, strengthen I your nerves, and charge youd body with new vital force.

of Medicine at Berne University, Switzerland, and the claims made for them are based upon clinical tests.

MEARTI

Correct Tour

Incresse Your

If you take 'Phyllosan' tablets regularly __ you will find Revisales your that breathlessness, dizziness, head pains, pal-Etrandipan Jone pitation, nervousness, and other distressing symptoms will disappear. Youwill soon VITAL FORCES! begin to feel younger-and-more vigorous every day,

Of chemists

is pronounced

ou look a bit bothered?" Greta. Left me half naked in full the War. Dublic view!"

was an ardent member of a nudist enough to admit to himself that |camp.last_summer."|

ed elther, Hans, if we had been he had found himself alone with

and I don't want any rude com-ments from you fellows."

Hans and Hermann joined in By Giddiness, breathlessness, faintness, head pains, a heart that 'thumps' after ing, but his smile soon vanished slight exertion, are all signs that you and when the laughter had died down he went on "As a matter of fact, fellows, I'm not normally Have I?" The question hammer- across the Channel and hold off windy but I often get the jitters ed in his brain, against pretty tough opposition in thrill of pride their interested and "Hermann pored over the maps think."

three point landing. And then later, the realisation that he was going out to fight, to bomb, to kill." He remembered so well the at- speak to you, sir." tacks on the bridge heads at P.O. Sedan, that thrilling feeling as he

"What's the matter, Hermann, on the retreating French. What wonderful clution that sense of "My dear Hans you'd be power gave him, that knowledge bothered if your durned trouser that he was master of his machine, buttons kept coming off. Look He thought of that unforgettable that's the fourth in two days. Not moment when 'the great Goering that it matters in this low minded himself had pinned the medal on mess but the damned things came his chest and told him he had the off last night just when I was in makings of a second Richtofen. the Theatre Foyer with the lovely Those had been real highlights in

But there had been anxious "Well Greta wouldn't mind she moments as well. He was honest

about these substitutes. Yes, I "Heavens, the hanger; nearly flights of your crowd have to open know that up to now they have walked into the damn thing- up the balloon barrage so that the not affected our 'planes much and must have been dreaming." He bomber force can get in low 'Phylloson' tablets are the result of if we can't get the real stuff we acknowledged the salutes of a enough to make sure of their tarhave to make do, but we're up couple of airmen, noting with a get. See here is my plan."

spite of what Goebbels blathers." envious glances, as he passed. It and photographs. "you are going to get yourself a the "Ace of the Luftwaffe." The the two heads up with a jerk.

in order that he might be fit they had in the last war-why, he enough to carry out his job, the still had a suit that his father

"Squadron Lender Gruner, sir."

"Rightho, I'll be right along."

"One Messerschmidt burst into flames a few miles outside the town. The pilot baled out but the parachute broke and he was killed."-- (Extract from Router's telegram, August)

England. Here it was that all the starboard wing on that steep turn raids were planned and here that but it was only a loose pla and the Squadron Leaders had to make he had had that seen to. It was their reports. Some of them rather funny that pin working hadn't been so good lately. There loose like that; it should have had been a spot of fur flying once been strong enough to hold even or twice these last few days. Her- that turn. Hermann shuddered amp last summer."

he had been glad to use his speed mann thanked his jucky suits he signify. What was the makes "I can't say I would have mind- when, as pilot of his first fighter, close cropped old devil behind the be short of rest. It had been d either, Hans, if we had been he had found himself alone with low desk could be an unholy terpretty gruelling last night and for heatre!"

he had been able to show her a clean nair of heals—if it had been the had been going right to claim a victim. In fact the Theatre!"

"I sympathise with you, Herciean pair of heels—if it had been mann," broke in Kruger, "it's that a Spittire he might not have been rotten shap cotton. All these so lucky. That pilot had been damn substitutes let you down the very devil to shake off and he when you least expect it. My had taken the most amazing risks, sister was complaining that she He must have had a wonderful to keep a table along watch confidence in the machine he was them trick for trick but the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in the machine he was the could the confidence in had to keep a jolly close watch confidence in the machine-he was match them trick for trick but cane in a cloud. Those blasted on her shoulder straps when she flying. "Well why not," thought went to that dance last week.— Hermann, "haven't I? Have I? was so easy to break a wing on nerve. Seemed to lack confidence those turns if you didn't watch in themselves or their machines.

"Ha, Gruner, I want you to lead a specially picked squadron of fighters protecting a large force of bombers going over London tomorrow. Your job is to take them the British fighters and two

"It makes a fellow think—it making his way among the rows draw six more sets of tyres from per that didn't agree. Substitute, glanced down at the last line of his 'plane won't stand it at that much notice of you. I never..... makes a fellow think." That of 'planes till he reached his own store. They won't stand up at all yes that was it; he'd had some coast just visible below him. He speed. It can't. It must break. Hell! what was that? The cord. phrase of Kruger's kept buzzing with its shining yellow nose. He to this landing ground, sir, the old cheese that had turned out to be laughed at the littleness of it. I daren't take that turn so fine. It's giving, Kruger. Hans. Blast in Hermann's brain as he slowly reached up to stroke the nose of ones are already unsafe. They soap. Damn it he was dreaming Little did those cocky Britishers Ahl now I have him. Blast it, you Hitler, you've killed me. Your

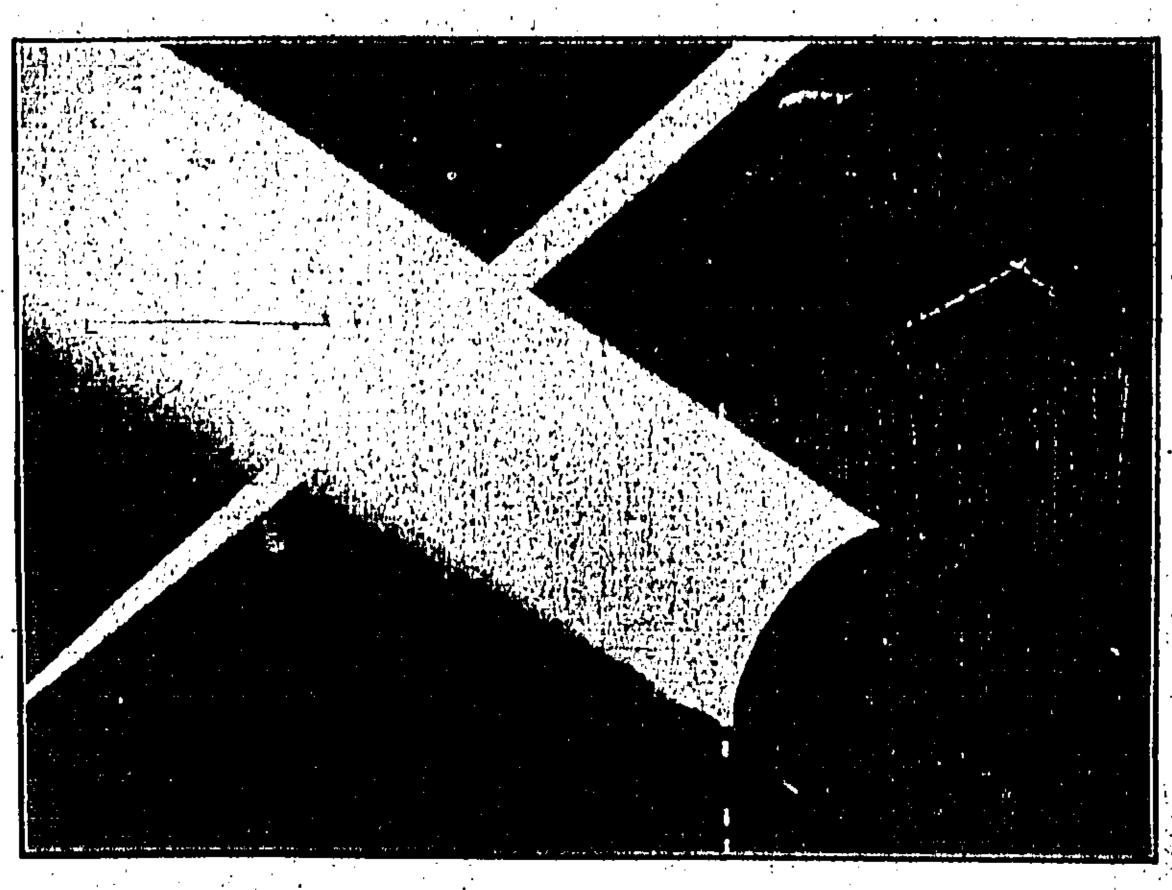
last year—the initial training, the A new one too. This stuff wasn't longer, 'planes don't last very long of course I'm up." Hell, that raid were—all—keeping station—beauti—she's burning. Well thank Hearigorous life he was made to lead anywhere near as good as the stuff themselves, these days anyway," over Britain, the London one, fully. What a picture of grace vens I'm over the coast. Here thrilling half fear of his first flight had worn in 1918 and that hadn't the maps again but his mind sim- with him. Hadn't been like this and he lifted his hands from the long though—we'll soon be in Eng-

"Hallo, yes, what is it Sergeant?" wondered. It was that remark of ing to be the tricky part. With a guish the shape. A lone Spitfire, behaved O.K. Just bad luck. Old that your pal Hermann Gruner "The Commander would like to Kruger's, the silly ass. "It makes sigh he heaved himself out of bed Had he been seen? No, it had Kruger was talking through his was picked up dead in England

Well he had nothing to worry "Contact." "Contact." The deep bombers below him. He gave a good as the proper stuff—not sure cords of his parachute parted after Hermann opened the door of over, his plane had never shown throated roar of the huge force little nervous yelp of triumph, they're not better. Maybe I wasn't he had baled out. Stuff must

Why even old Kruger had sald he

The Commander was speaking not the jitters. "These substi-



"Steady on K," hissed Hans, wasn't at all bad being known as A knock on the door brought and Hermann woke with a shiver As they rose in that cold grey machine hold? "IT MAKES YOU heap of trouble if you don't watch girls liked it, he'd no need to wor- "Come in," snapped the Com- was damned cold. He shook him- and once more he exulted in his THINK," Ahl it was answering thing. Not much wrong with this, ry about getting dates these days, mander, "Well, Schmidt, what do self like a dog. God! what a night, power. On and on they went re- to his strong wrists. Why did he You know, K. old boy, you made side the hungar and went inside, "By your leave, sir, I wish to Must have had something for sup- unpleasant, ridiculous death. He him off. He shouldn't take risks, God I had the sense not to take wended his way across to one of his beloved machine, that sleek won't wear like the real rubber, again, must have dozed off. know the mighty arm of Germany he's got away—he's right under—damned substitutes. You'r Ersatz, He cast his mind back over the his flying sult under the armpit. "No, make the old ones do a bit For Heaven's sake leave me alone—, strike. He glanced about him, they tracers, he's got the old girl, gosh God! "Now, where were we, Gruner?" Pretty risky too. Wish I could stay and power. Hermann gave a sharp goes, no promotion this trip. Pri-Hermann dutifully bent over in bed. Blast it what was wrong laugh, power, POWER—all his; soner of war I suppose. Not for and his feeling of elation when he so much as a tear in it. Blast ply could not concentrate on the before. Now let me see, guard controls in a shout of abandon. land. At least I will, Laughing Walter Kriss, prisoner of war in over the Channel, then balloons; Ah! a speck in the sky; a fight- gently to himself he eased over

tutes" he had said. "It makes you ghosts of the grey dawn-mes- it, stop it, STOP IT!" sengers of destruction, ruthless It was just an hour before dawn subjects of the powerful God Mars. Dive, bank, twist, turn-would his He felt as if he hadn't slept at all, morseless bearers of death, stark, dare to doubt. Hell! I can't shake me a bit littery last night, Thank "Yes, I heard you, I'm getting up. was at this moment poised to neath, I can't see him. Hell, Blast you! Blast you! Oh, My

What was coming over him he ah yes, the balloons, that was go- er; British. Yes he could distin- the cockpit. The old lady had . ". missed him it was going for the hat. These substitutes were as here, poor fellow. Apparently the

The engine of the Messerschmidt song. What was it saying? there was no mistaking it—Ersatz, tute! Ersatz, Ersatz, "God stop

He'd missed it. Fighter above.

Hermann Gruner-might be an- was intending to fly all the wa other promotion for him this time, back and one had to think about that. Well a nice gentle float down; wonder how they treat priwas firing beautifully, singing a soners here? Can't be as bad as Ah! they say. I'll be seeing you Hans. I have it, it's-God not that! Yes And you Kruger you old substi-

Hermann flung himself from the burning 'plane and felt the jerk of the harness on his body as the parachute opened. There you are

England, to his brother.

pulled out of his low dive to drop the little office which was the any signs of cracking. There had shattered the morning air. Swiftly This was going to be another scalp so good on the turns but I had to have been rotten or something. his bombs with deadly accuracy heart of all the operations against been a little bit of play in that they speed across the 'drome, slim to the credit of Squadron Leader hold her back a little, after all, I We don't do badly here.....

D·)



HONG ENTRIES FOR THE 1941 EDITION OF THE HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY

CLOSE TO-MORROW



1941 HONG SECTION ENTRY FORM

Entries in the Hong Section are Free unless one of the Special Types listed below is specified.

SPECIAL TYPES.

\$10 00 TYPE "THE CHINA MAIL" (established 1845) Evening Newspaper. Windsor House. Tels, 20022, 20011 & 33993

\$5.00 TYPE "THE CHINA MAIL" (established 1845)

Evening Newspaper. Windsor House, Tels. 20022, 20011 & 33093, \$2.00 TYPE "THE CHINA MAIL"

Evening Newspaper. Windsor House. Tels. 20022, 20011 & 33993. FREE TYPE

"THE CHINA MAIL"

(established 1845)

in the Hongs Section at a One Dollar unless \$5.00 Type is Entry in the Hongs Section ensures Free Entry in the Agencies Soc.

THREE TYPES. \$5.00 TYPE ...

"THE CHINA MAIL" \$2.00 TYPE "THE CHINA MAIL" \$1.00 TYPE "The China Mail"

i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	71 121 1		CANTAI.	1	I = I
Firm's Name (at \$)	*****************		********	**************	
Nuture of Business					•
**************************************		, t		,	
••••••		,	······································	************	
Address	*************	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	***********	*********	
Address	46464666446666		**********		
D 7) Dan		**********	***********	*************	
P. O. Box	,,		**********	***********	*********
Telegraphic Address	**************		**********	************	
Directors					
****************************	************	•••••	••••••	***********	
Manager	4**********	••••••	*********	********	
Manager Staff	••••••				
* ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*******	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	~		
*************					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		********	•		
	·	(********	***********	******	•
Agencies (at \$ each)		,	, ,		,
escrip	**************	•••••••	•••••••••	************	
**************************************	***********	•••••		*********	
	************	• • • • ५ • • • • • • •	***********		
***************************	***************************************	••••		************	
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
	L .				
					\$
Firm's Name	*********	•	••••••	********	
'Agencies'	************	*********	********	**********	*******
Copies Required at \$1.00 e	ach	, ******		*********	
			$oldsymbol{T}$	otal Cost \$	
<u> </u>		<u> </u>		-	
We Enclose \$ covering	the above	entry	•	• •	

CASH MUST ACCOMPANY ALL ORDERS

IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, FILL IN AND SEND THESE FORMS TO

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE, LTD. Windsor House.

BEFORE 5 P.M. TO-MORROW.

covering copy (ies)

I enclose herewith \$

same on publication to the above address.

of the 1941 edition and will be glad if you will send



	•	•		•	
0 / 1	DECIN	CNICE	SECTION	TO STORY OF STREET	سيد حديد سنند
フサル	LVEDID	LINCE	SECTION	ENTRY	FORM
·					* OTCIAL.

•	Please	enter	my i	name Address	and telephone	number in	the Residence
Section	n of th	he 194	l Hor	ng Kong Dollai	Directory, fi	ree of char	ge.

Name		**!*********			•	
Address			*	****	·	***************************************
570: 0577141100100000000000000000000000000000				1	76-4-1 18-2-1 bedet fan 94 - a by 4	***************************************
				**************************************		***************************************
Telephone No			44.04114.5544.5444.544.5	***************************************	و درون المستقدم المس	terreprinsereralistics account to the second
		•			7	ten debeterbung anterpresentation
PLACE YOUR ORDER N	low!	•		• 1		
\$1.00 Per Copy			Signed	******************	.,	
	en de la companya de					

MODERNAPHY

WEDDING GROUPS SPECIALITY.

KING'S STUDIO

AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE

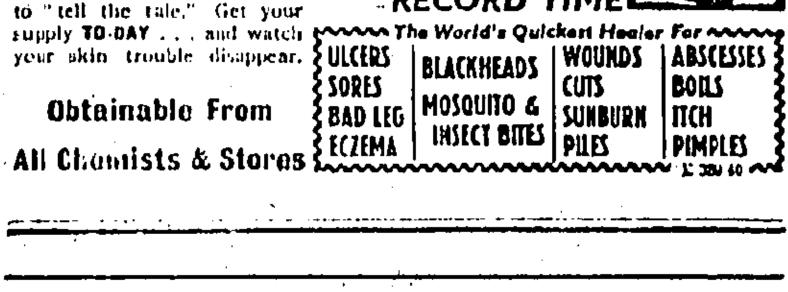
TEL, 28765

TO END THAT IT'S CERTAIN

TET Germolene heal your skin trouble ... whatever it is ... however long you have suffered. You can TRUST Germolenet With its wonderful ASEPTIC principle it stops the threat of poisoning! By its great healing power it wipes away blemishes and even heals painful long standing ulcers which nothing

else will touch! Feet how it moothes at a touch! See SOOTHES how it heals in record time! Irritation, itching, burning are all ended. Open wounds heal over. Your ckin becomes HEALS. IN clear and clean and not a scar remains RECORD TIMEL to "tell the tale," Get your

Obtainable From



If you have any difficulty in

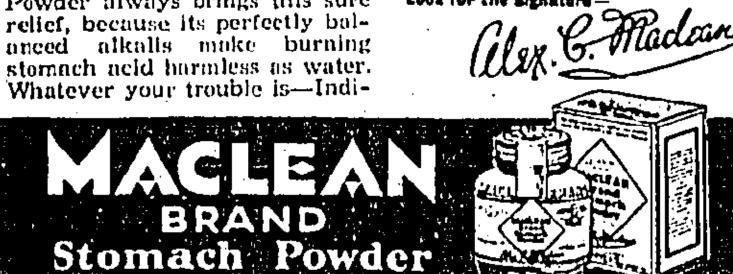
AT A TOUCH

PROSTRATE for a whole day with GASTRIE PAIRS

For over 20 long years, Miss gestion, Wind, Flatulence, Bl-B. C. had suffered with a gas- flousness, even the more serious trie stomach. Her trouble was a Gastrie Ulcer, remember-one tragedy, a handicap in work and spoonful will stop stomach pain. pleasure. "The attack would But be sure to see the signature start suddenly," she writes; "ALEX, C. MACLEAN" on cor-"then I would be prostrate, and ton and bottle. None other is vomit the whole day. Nothing genuine Maclean Brand, Macever stopped it." But at last, lean Brand Stomach Powder is she found the remedy that has never sold loose, but only in brought relief to so many thou- bottles. The tablets are availsands. "I have just limished a able in bottles or flat tins, bottle of your powder and the relief has been great. Many obtaining it from your local

MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder always brings this sure relief, because its perfectly balanced alkalis make burning stomach acid harmless as water.

friends are surprised at the chemist or store write to:-Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, very marvellous result."



THE PERFECT POPULAR PIPE



NO CONTACT BETWEEN TOBACCO & MOISTURE

-\$4.25 only-AND THE POPULAR TOBACCO



Obtainable at all C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" and other tobacconists.

NAVAL SUPREMACY

Centenary Of Famous U.S. Navy Expert

The Greatest Hope For Peace

STATING HIS, OPINION that sea power, although influenced by, had not been supplanted by, air power, Admiral Ghormley, of the U.S. Navy, addressed the Royal United Services Institution in London on the occasion of the centenary of the birth of Admiral Thomas Mahan, famous American naval officer, historian and scholar.

Members of the Institution had met to pay a tribute to the memory of this great exponent of sea power, and Admiral Ghormley recalled that England accepted Admiral Mahan as an authority on naval strategy and the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge conferred honorary degrees on him before he received similar homours in his native land.

Although essentially not an Eng-lishman and the object of his writing and lectures was to per-suade his own countrymen of the importance of sea power, Admiral Mahan had a great appreciation of the Delitich Navy

can naval supremacy the greatest Wireless. To the people of the United States he pointed out 'In the

horoscope of every nation there is usually one other power cordial relations with which is one of primary importance"."

The place in the horoscope of U.S. he assigned to England.

Mahan's Dream

Stating that Admiral Mahan's dream of tremendous sea power for the United States was to-day coming true, Admiral Ghormley said Congress had authorised the building of the greatest navy of all time on the sea, over the sea and under the sea.

Admitting it was impossible to jegislate ships, bases and geroplanes into existance, Admiral Ghormley gave some facts which, he said, would be noteworthy to those, who were sceptical as to the value of this fleet, considering the time required to build it.

He pointed out that the programme required five years to complete but 130 combatant ships were already under construction and 358 now in service. The remainder, consisting of seven buttleships, eight aircraft curriers, 2 submarines, would be laid down within the next six months.

veloped by the present war.

disobedience."

Akali leader.

statement will probably be issued.

In the meantime several per-

manent Sikh Congress members

have tendered their resignations

expansion of the Executive Coun-

SPECIAL CABLE FROM INDIA

GANDHI; AND

RESOURCES

MISSION

following the withdrawal from ago, India's natural resources are

Congress of Master Tora their being brought into greater activity

ha passed a resolution at a meet- clans, arrived in Bombay on Sept-

which it was declared that it message of welcome from His Ex-

was prepared to wholeheartedly cellency the Viceroy. The Mis-

work out some scheme in connec- | sion is attracting a good ideal of

The Mahasabha, however, urged plies and when this task has been

the Viceroy to make a clear and completed, plans will be formulated definite declaration that the Govern ed for greater co-ordination at a

ernment had not approved of or conference to be held at New

accepted the partitioning scheme Delhi by representatives of Aus-promulgated by the Moslein Lin- tralin, South Africa, Southern

tion with the Viceroy's proposed favourable comment '."

ing held on September 22 in ember 20 when they received

On the other hand the work- Sir Alexander Roger and his ing Committee of Hindu Mahasab- Mission, including fifteen techni-

in the war effort.

This great navy, Admiral the power of the British Navy.

"Mahan saw in Anglo-Americonquest but for defence.—British



THE FLEET'S DEFENCES AGAINST 'PLANES. A rating greases the mechanism of an anti-aircraft pom-pom, - One of the first jobs to be done every morning is the cleaning and the checking of the gun.

BRITISH WARSHIPS DAKAR, HIT AT

THE OPPORTUNITY which now exists to review the Dakar incident leaves an impression reflected in authoritative quarters, in London that while it would be useless to deny the existence of a total contribution to date to over setback, there is no reason to regard the position with any extreme gravity, and the British Government now regard the incident as closed.

It is certainly to be regretted that probably owing to the undue optimism entertained by General de Gaulle's supporters at Dakar and transmitted to London, and to the fact that the French warships which emerged from the Mediterranean were associations have decided to give able to reach Dakar, the adventure of the Free all their members aviation traincruiser, 115 destroyers and 43 Frenchmen was unsuccessful.

tural and scientific advance de- vious that provided they did not enemy influence in the Mediter- HONGKONG & SHANGHAI go to enemy occupied ports it ranean.

One sent for the Sikh community

Mission Arrives

Its object is to investigate India

productive capacity for war sup-

ma, Malaya and Hong Kong.

As we mentioned two weeks

These new ships would in- When the French naval forma- was better for them to be in the corporate every possible struction passed Gibraltar it was ob- Atlantic than under possible

gether with the swift action. In the colony against known supporters of General de Gaulle. resulted in a greater degree of opposition to General de Gaulle than had been anticipated, and rather than incur the tragedy of Reserve Liability of Proa major conflict natween two sections of French people, the enterprise was abandoned.

British Ships Hit

It was disclosed in London yesterday that after the French warships had been permitted to pro-IN A seven-hundred word resolution passed on ceed through/Gibraltar they were September 16, the All-India Congress Committee seen to enter Casablanca and later went on to Dakar, asked Gandhi to lead Congress "in this grave crisis." Notwithstanding the departure

The previous day, Gandhi, while addressing the from Casablanca, General de Gaulle was in favour of continuing Committee, had said, "I cannot tell you what you the Dakar expedition. in the Dakar operations

will have to do but I can tell you what you will not some of our ships were hit but have to do . . . there is no question of mass civil not seriously. Reports that General de Gaulle is en route to Indo-China are in-At Gandhi's request, Congress this were the case the Mahasabha organisations throughout India was entitled to six seats on the correct. His intentions are not at

have been ordered by the working committee to stop all civil dissents on the War Advisory Council and fifteen seats on the War Advisory Council and obedience pending further instructions of the city of the city

LOCAL SHARES

Gandhi is expected to have another interview with the Viceroy
this week-end, after which some
statement will and one for scheduled eastes would
be necessary. Here the matter rests
for the moment. DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS .H.K. Docks (Old) \$10% 8.

PUBLIC UTILITIES H.K. Tramways \$16 s. China Lights (Old) \$7 sn. H.K. Electrics (Old) \$39 sn. Macao-Electrics (Old) \$17 s. Macao Electrics (New) \$16 s. Telephones (Old) \$24½ s. INDUSTRIALS Cements \$1544, b., \$16 s. H.K. Ropes \$6.20 so.

STORES, &C.

Dairy Farms \$181/4 B. Watsons \$8.80 b. COTTON MILLS Shanghat Cottons Sh.\$161 sa. MISCELLANFOUS-Entertainments \$6.60 b.

Vibro Piling \$8 s. Marsmans Inv. (II.K.) s/- 2/9 s. LAST DAY'S BALES 150 Lights (Old) @ \$7 --- 100 Electres (Old) @ \$39 "| Rhodesh 'wid 'ns fur East (is But-. 500 Ropes @ \$6.20

Moslem League Rumour A cable from the Commanderin-Chief of the forces which were The resolution further stated in British Somaliland came as a amount of armament they had at that, according to reports, an un-pleasant note of appreciation for their command. The Commanderderstanding had been reached by the "splendid part played by the in-Chief pointed, out that our Branches and Agencies in the the Viceroy and the Moslem Lea- Indian troops" there.

gue in which the League was to As the telegram pointed out, liberately forcing the Italian black Every description of Banking and have two scats on the proposed the British forces were fighting shirts and notive levies to pay Exchange business transacted....
Executive Council and ave seats against an army superior not only dearly for every yard they gained. HOO! YIP BENG, in the War Advisory Council, if numerically, but also in the —By a Special Correspondent.

AIR RAID FUND GROWING

The Lord Mayor of London stated yesterday that £160,000 contributed to his Air Raid Distress Fund had already been distributed.

The Fund is now in the neighbourhood of £750,000. The city of Durban in South Africa has sent another, £14,851 bringing its £34,000. The sum of £25,000 has also been received from the Mayor of Johannesburg, - British

PHALANGISTS GO AIR-MINDED

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

The Spanish Phalangist youth ing to provide the air force withreserve personnel. -, Havas.

Their arrival at Dakar, to- BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up ...\$20,000,000 Referve Funda:—

Sterling 0,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Re-

prictors\$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG,

BOARD OF DIRECTORS! H. V. Willinson, Esq., Chairman. Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson, Deputy Chairman,

J. R. Bousfield, Enq., R. S. Morrison, Enq. R. H. Compton, Enq., Hon. Mr. T. E. Penree, C. G. Robertz, Enq., Dolwell, Hon. Mr. A. L. Bhields. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Chief Manager,

	BRANCHES:	
Amoy Bangkok Batavia Boinbay Calcutta Canton Cliefoo Colombo Dairan Foochow Halphoug Hankow Harlin	Kuala Lumpur Loudon Lyuus Malarea Maulia . Muar (Johors) Mukden Now York Pelping	Rangoon Salgon San Francise Shangbal Singapore Bourahaya Sungei Patar Swatow Tientaim Tokyo Tulngiao Yokohama
Helfo .	Penang	

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application, ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hong Kong, 20th February, 1940,

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Stralts Settlements) SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank.

and · The Oversea-Chinese Bank,

HEAD OFFICE:—SINGAPORE Hong Kong Branch:-13; Queen's Road, Central, Authorised Capital:—

Straits \$40,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital:-Strafts. \$10,000,000.00

HONG KONG, CANTON & MACAO STEAMERS Joint Service of the Hong Kong, Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd. & the China Navigation Co., Ltd.

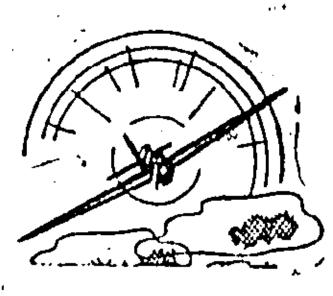


CANTON LINE MACAO LINE

Weekly Sailing Daily Sailing Notes:—All vessels equipped with Wireless.

Queen's Bidg., Connaught Rd.

"GRADUATE IN THE AIR"



The school provides the finestand most complete training in all flying subjects. Be taught by men who are not merely ordinary pilots or engineers but who are professional instructors, whose business is teaching.

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

Hong Kong's Air University

For prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL, LTD:

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government.)

> KAI TAK AIRPORT HONG KONG PHONE 59282.

TI-TREE OIL SOAP

PRICKLY HEAT & ALL BKIN ERUPTIONS. A safe & effective remedy.

CUTS, ABRASIONS & SORES, It does not sting-it cleans and soothes instead. MOUTHWASH & DENTAL HYGIENE.

It kills germs in the mouth and prevents dental decay, AS A DEODORANT & FOR ALL ORDINARY USES
It leaves a fresh, invigorating and exhibitanting fragrance.

OBTAINABLE AT ALL CHEMISTS AND STORES. DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg., Sole Agents.

Here's Luca!





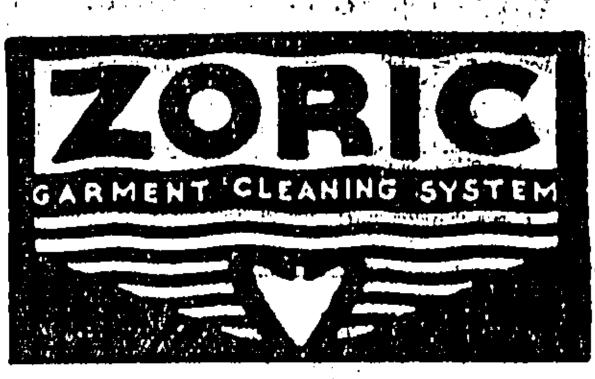
With Nick Korin & His Swing Band

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M.

SUNDAYS 5 TILL 7.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

The Sign of



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND

HOUSEHOLD FABRICS THE STEAM LAUNDRY

Hend Office and Works, Tel. 57032,

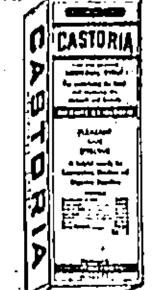
Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938.

Peak Depot, Kowioon Depot, Tel. 58545.

Tel. 29352.



'A Fuzzy Tongue?...Hurray!... now I can have some Castoria!"



You don't have to conx this little lady to take a laxative -- if that laxative is Castoria. She loves its pleasant taste — one of the important reasons why Castoria is the right laxative for children.

Another reason is that Castoria is mild and safe, is made especially for a child's delicate system. It never gripes, is not habit-forming, and is actually settling to delicate stomachs. Its action is thorough, unfailing, but very gentle... Buy a bottle of safe, dependable Castoria today.

Economicai, 12 doses or more in each bottle. Use as needed.

keep

gums.

perties.

CASTORIA THE LAXATIVE FOR CHILDREN

Doctors recommend Castoria. Give Castoria at the first sign of an upset stomach and when a cold is developing.

TESTINGS:

HI-STELLA WHATS ALL THE

RACKET ABOUT? YOU'RE

WAKING SHALE THE

baby contented

throughout teething - time

give him delicious 'Ovaltine'

Rusks to bite and crunch.

They help more than any-

'Ovaltine' Rusks are made

from the purest unbleached

wheaten flour and contain -

the necessary body-building

and health - giving pro-

On Sale at all Stores

Distributors: Jardino Matheson & Co., Ltd.

easily through the

thing to bring each

WAFFLES HAS GOT

MY BONE RING

B00 - H00!

NEIGHBOURHOOD



and that they're too tired.

which is really simple and labour to be, true, doesn't it?

for the duration. They say they up as high as you can, vigorously. haven't time for exercise routines. Land on the left foot, and as

They have my sympathy—and right leg sideways. Turn the foot

Still, the unfortunate truth is The first few times you do this

that you get more tired if you exercise it is a good plan to have don't do them than if you do a mirror in front of you so that

Musicles slacken, the system loses you can watch the play of muscles tone and may become slightly and make sure you're getting the

If you'll spare ten minutes all-in exercise: This will help to

texic-to say nothing of the why maximum twist,

We'll call the method by which; -and in your shape.

exercises are very boring any- in towards the body as much an

you come down thrust out the

ments in your physical condition

Justine Glass Suggests



brive scrapped their "dally dozen" be in the open air). Then jump clude it in the schedule.

HAVE worked out a nice little cise." Yes—only one exercise is to practise daily will keep the Whenever, you're alone tilt exercise schedule for you, necessary. Sounds almost too good throat firm and lovely and pro- the head slightly back, stretchwhich is really simple and labour so ving and also wonderfully beneso ving and also wonderfully beneficial.

All you do is to open a window of their weather went and new single of the neck as much as possible.

You needn't set aside any specification out hard, then lift it up, tensing the neek muscles really strongly.

A Woman Looks At The War

A change has passed over the looking stone pill-boxes for pills face of the English constline in of a deadly sort.

were dranming! ing in the sun, the parties of sand- of the War Savings Group! grubbing children, the "latest in In this same odd, inconsequent of a very different sortle

That colony of gaily painted bath- better for their days off work.

for its tens and: bathing hospitality, now shelters members of the Home Guard between their night watches. Another houses

communal garden field. All the pleasure boats, in which Standford's "Songs of the Sea,"

visitors were invited by the local longshoremen to "come for a nice cliff, at Dunkirk.

among the tamarisks: There are for!! trenches, piles of sandbags, Burbone" man sold ice creams, and the Force. one-legged veteran of the last through his telescope, are solid

the past six weeks. It is a change Soldiers are everywhere, Solso great that if you, who may diers on duty and off duty; soldiers

have known them in holiday times drilling, soldiers digging. And of peace, were suddenly trans- among them, with the mad inconported to-let us say-Rockhamp- sequence; of a surrealist picture, ton, or Winklebay, or Windfellst- are Windfellst's normal inhabiton-Sea, you could only think you ants; the ratired Colonels, taking their dogs for a walk, the middle-Gone are the coloured Bathing aged ladies, going from work at tents, the hot, naked bodies toast- the Red Cross Depot to a meeting

beach wear." If they do survive, way, the "hollday spirit" still lives here and there, it is to share the in this war-watchful summer. The landscape with people and objects Minister of Labour has given official approval to planned holidays Think of Windieliff . . .! (If it for war industry. The cheerful isn't the place you remember, it bicycle parties that swarm into is probably very much like it!) village ten shops will work all the

ing huts among the tamarisk. The Southshire County High bushes above the line of high School, in war-time rural surtide . . .? All have vanished! roundings, sent cut invitations for Some of the huts have gone direct a torm-end party. An act of to war service. One hut, famous Shakespeare's play, "As You Like It," and drama-

from Jano Auston's novel, "Pride and Prejudice," were given against the tools and wheel barrows of a of cedar trees. The School choir song Parry's "Jerusalem" and

tised scenos

"Whatsoever things are pure whatsoever things are lovesail," the private sailing dinghies. ly . . .: whatsoever things are the chuff-chuff motor boats, have of good report " said the

gone too. Some of those motor Hendmaster. "We need not know boats have already done war ser- better than Saint Paul. He told vice, and brought glory to Windi- people, in difficult times, to think on these things. After all, they are Very strange things lurk now part of the England we're fighting

There is plenty of holiday criced wire, like the vertebrae of the ket. The searchlight post in Windi-Grandfather of Sea Serpents, coils cliff cricket field is out of the way. along the base of the cliff. In the in the corner! The Army, in the mouths of the gullles down which shape of a local contingent of the the flocks of excited children used Southshire Light Infantry, plays to rush for their morning bathe, the village Home Guard, with a are anti-tank barricades of con- penny collection for the Red Cross crete blocks. On the cliff top, between the innings, A schoolboy. where the "Stop-me-and-buy- eleven plays men of the Royal Air"

A Parish outing isn't easy to war charged a penny a peep manage, with rationed petrol, and most of the Parish busy with the harvest : . . and war work! But u Parish Party is an excellent substitute. The Vicar lends his gardon: Sixpence a head at the gate provides the tea. There are races for the children; tennis and bowls for the elders; chances for walking, arm-in-arm round the orchard; for the young men and

When the sun goes down, and the smallest children have been taken home to bed, there is dancing on the lawn. A gramophoneloud-speaker from the laurels gives the music. The village worthles, under the trees, and talking back into the old war. "I romember . . . time we was

up Popping-gay way . . . " "Year was in Mespot The women are knitting and gossiping. There are men in klaski in navy blue, and air force blue, among the dancers. Big moths hover over the phloxes in the Vicarage flower beds. A thin crescent moon drops, like a shaving of ivory into the dark trees.

All too idyille . . .? A false, fool's paradise of holiday, with the front line of battle walting, just over the fields, by the coast? I don't think so!

Grocories, Butcheries, Fruits, Greens and Sundrios



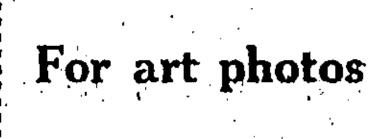
ASIA COMPANY

Ol Kwan Bidg., Des Vooux Rd., C. Phones 20416, 22338

HOLLYWOOD'S **NEWEST**

NEW SHIPMENTS





Come to:



39, Queen's Road, C., (Ground Fl.). Tel. 21184.



COBRA

BOOT POLISHES & CREAMS

Cobra, containing as it does unique water-probling and nourishing qualities, actually doubles the life of boots and shoes. And Cobro gives a brighter, more fasting shine too! Roop, the handy Cobra Polishing Out-It at home. It has two tins of polish (one black, one brown) two brushes, soft polishing cloth and pad, -

MADE: IN ENGLAND

Obtainable Everywhere Sole Agents:

GILMAN & CO, LTD.



WE OFFER DRESSES FOR SCHOOLGIRES AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES AVAILABLE IN TOWN.

All Summer Goods Will Be Sold At 50% Discount.

WOOLLEN TROUSERS

IN GRAY, BLUE & BROWN: FROM \$100 ALL SIZES AVAILABLE.

GIRLS' DRESSES

GUARANTEED FAST COLOURS: ALL SIZES AVAILABLE.

LADIES' DRESSES

WE ARE CLEARING OUR STOCKS; SO BUY NOW! FAST COLOURS.



Opposite Hong Kong Hotek Tel. 21040. Tailbring Department: Suits Made To Order:



Claudette Colbert's suit is in a soft green wool with straight lined skirt and deep green and white polks dot ascot. The same material trims her felt vagabond hat which is in felt dyed to match the suit,

- YOU KNOW, STELLA, YOURE

NOT A BIT MODERN, WHY

WASTE A GOOD SCREAM ON

A DIRTY BONE RING THAT

AND GERMS IN YOUR MOUTH

HERE TAKE THESE

OVALTINE' RUSKS

! GUMS AND THINK OF

FORGET YOUR POOR

LOVELY SOUND WHITE

TEETH THAT WILL BE

THROUGH IN NO TIME

NEXT TIME YOU.

WANT TO LET OFF

STEAM, SCREAM

4RSC15

BUT IT'S MY POOR

PUTS YOUR LIPS OUT OF SHAPE

Grandma's. They are good to hold cookies. in one hand when you've got a fresh peach in the other; or for dinner dessert accompanying peach fruit eup.

Old-Fashloned Drop Cookles 1/2 cup shortening cup sugar

2.eggs 1/2 cup sour cream 2 cups sifted flour 1/2 teaspoon sode

1/2 teaspoon salt 2 teaspoons nutning

Croam shortening, odd sugar and bent until fluffy. Bent in eggs, one at a time, add sour, cream, Add sifted dry ingredients. Drop small spoonfuls on greased sheet about 2 inches apart. Bake

to your fish, moat and peaches and lemon juice, put in



The original and CENUINE WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE

Agents: John D. Hutchleon & Co.

SOUR cream is what makes in moderate oven (350 deg. F.) these spice cookies taste like about 20 minutes, 3 or, 4 dozen

Hand-turned peach ice cream is positively the last word for a summer dessert. But if you haven't a hand freezer or the ambition to turn one, try:

Frozen Custard With Peaches l tenspoon gelatin: tablespoon cold water 😾 cup sugar 114 cups scalded milk

4 teaspoon salt 1/2 teaspoon vanilla extract 4 toaspoon almond extract! 1/2 cup cream, whipped 4 peaches, sliced and sugared Julce of 1/4 lemon

Soften gelatin in cold water; add to hot milk. Beat eggs, sugar and salt together. Gradually pour hot milk over, egg mixture, Return to double boiler and cook slowly un-Add the utmost flavour till-slightly thickened, about be minutes, stirring constantly. Chill. fold in cream. Mix: sugared. bottom of refrigerator tray. Pour custard over, Freeze-quickly, 4

inverted from that is hot, but not too hot. Pince the tie on it and go over it briskly with a stiff brush. This takes out the wrinkles,

You can save gourself, many. steps when cleaning windows of woodwork by having a tinsmith divide your galvanised water pail into two compartments with a tin partition through the centre. This will enable you, to carry, cloar water in one half, and soupy water

corvings.

AN casy way to press neckties is to spread; a wet cloth over an

To deturmine when the jollying point has been reached in jelly-making, place some of the jelly on a cold plate and draw a path through it with the point of a spoon. If the path stays without the jelly running together. the jellying point: has been meached.

FOR SOME MORE . OVALTINE RUSKS THEY'RE WORTH IT

in the other.

Antile College Mink Miller Chief Committee and only broken in the committee in the chief of the design of the The reserve in the State of the College of th

. BING and BOD



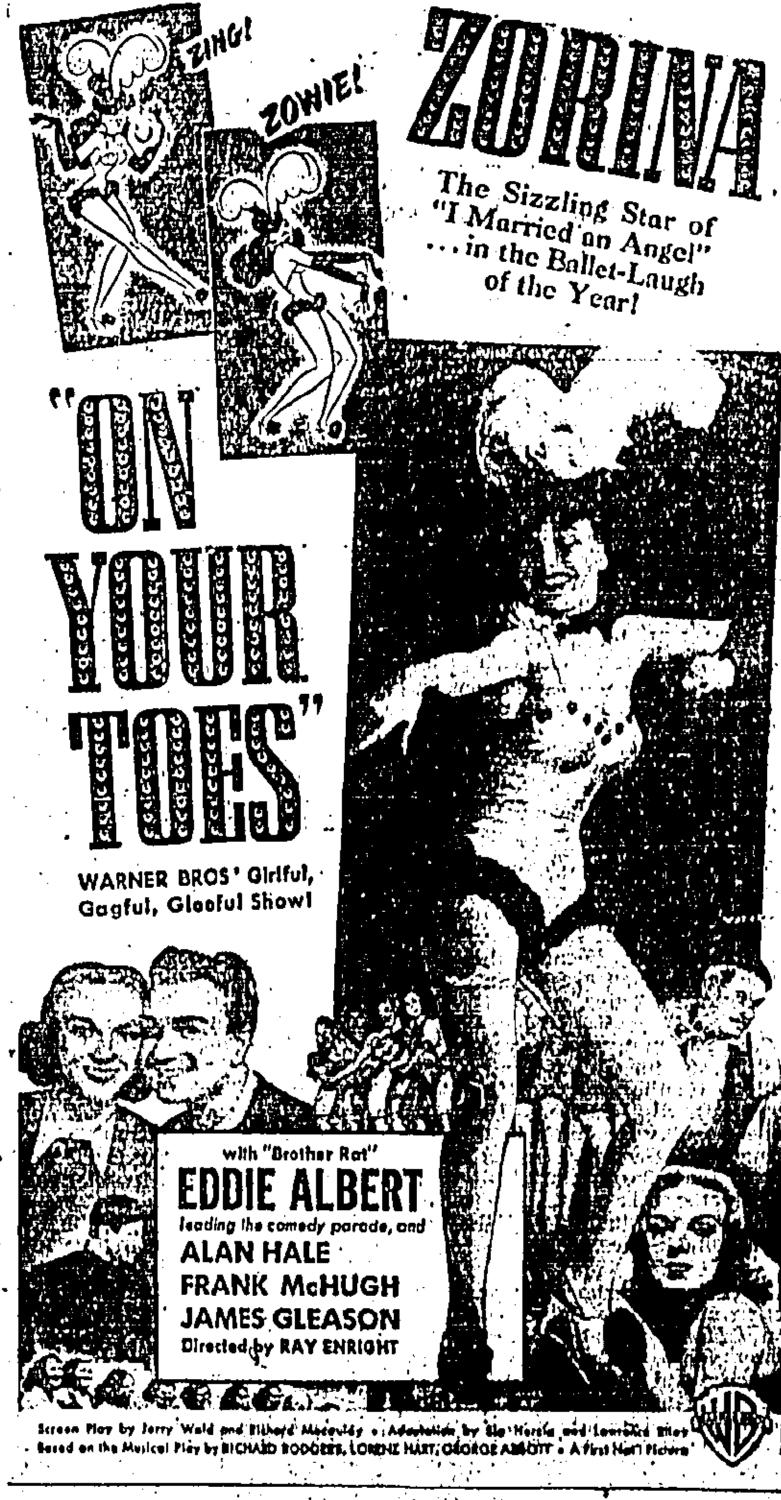
NEXT CHANGE A 20th Century Fox Picture

"VIVA CISCO KID" with CESAR ROMERO

TEL.07222 MATINEES: 20c.-30c. EVENINGS: 20c.-30c-50c-70c

" SHOWING TO-DAY "

Here Comes The Ballet-Laugh Of The Year!



P NEXT CHANGE -

The Season's Scariest And Screwiest Thriller-Diller! EDWARD ARNOLD In

A United Artists Picture



0.15 a.m.—Relay of Morning Ser-vice from the Methodist Church. 2.15 p.m.—Schumann Symphony No. 4 In D Minor Op. 120.... London Symptiony Orchestra cond. Bruno Walter.

12,41 g.m.—Schubert — Rondo i In A Major....Temianka (Violin). 2.55. p.m.—Two Schubert. Songs. .03 p.m.-Mavla Bennett and the New Mayfair Orchestra. "Nonh's Ark"-Selection (arr.

Hall)...,Orchestra. Bird of Love Divine (Haydn Wood); Valley of Laughter (Sanderson) . . . Mavis Beri-

Jerome Kern Melodies....New Mayfair Orchestra. Down Vauxhall Way (Oliver)
....Mavis Bennett. Ballad Memories intro:—The dear little Shamrock, God send you back to me, The Bells of St. Marys, Lazily,

drowsily. .30 p.m.—Reuter and . 'Rugby ' Prezs. Weather Forecast and Announcements. .45 p.m.—Beethoven—Sonata in

B Flat Major Op. 22....Arthur Schnabel (Piano). 10 p.m. - Handel - Concerto Grosso - No. 6, Op. 6 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra. .30 p.m. -- CLOSE DOWN. .00 p.m.—The New Light Symphony Orchestra with Wm.

Brownlow. Romance in E Flat (Rubinstein); Melody in F (Rubinstein) New Light Symphony Orch. When I think of You (Tato) Wm. Brownlow, The Mill in the Forest (Ellen-

burg); Monastery Beils (Wely)Orchestra. Ballads of Yesterday (Teresa del Riego Browntow. Spanish Serenade

Spanish Dance No. 1 (Moskowsky)....Orchestra. 7.30 p.m.—The News. 3.02 p.m.—Compositions of Bizet.
Ballet Suite—"Jeux d'Enfants"
....London Philharmonic Or-

chestra cond. by Antal Dorati, The Pearl Fishers — "Leila's Song"....Lina Pagliughi; "I still seem to hear"....Lulgi Danse Bohemienne (from "The Fair Maid of Perth")....Lon-

don Philharmonic Orchestra. Ouvre ton Coeur (Spanish Ser-enade)....George Thill Carmen-Fantasy (arr. Sarasate)....Zimbalist (Violin). 8.45 p.m.—Studio - The Seventeenth of a Series of Book Re-

9.00 p.m.—London Relay — The Nows. 9.30 p.m.—Studio - A Talk on "Kenya and Uganda". 9.45 p.m.—A Programme of Sir Edward Eight's Compositions. 10.15 p.m.—Studlo—Sunday Even-

ing Epilogue.

2.30 p.m.

VICTOR FLEMING PRODUCTION

FOR TO-MORROW

5.20 p.m.

"Babes In

Toyland'

"A TALE OF

TWO CITIES

"Hollywood

Party"

"Bohamian

Girl"

"ANNA"

2.30 p.m.

"A NIGHT AT

THE OPERA

"Swiss Miss"

Laurel & Hardy

"Good Earth"

Paul Muni

L. Rainor

"Treasurg.

daland"

"Our Rolation"

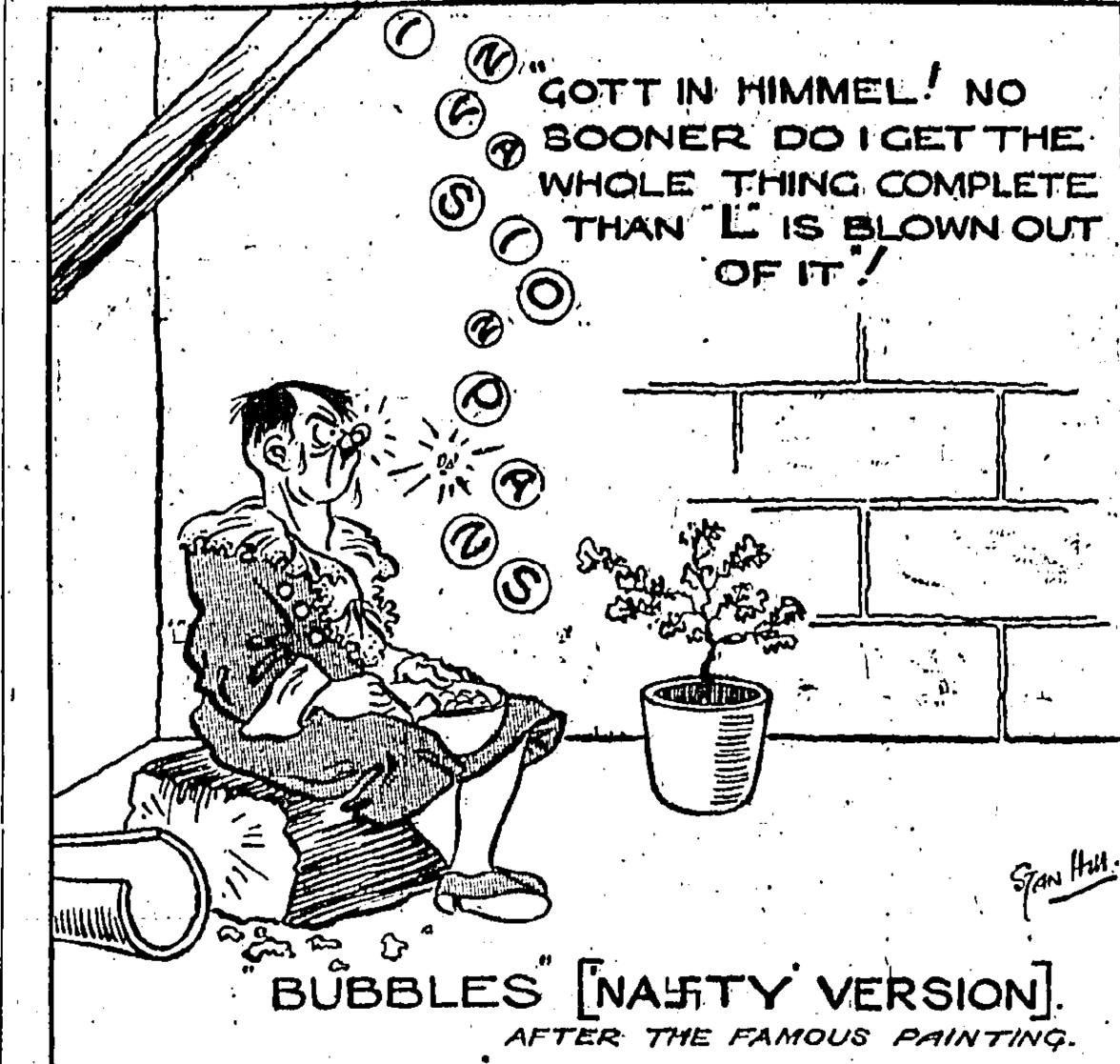
Laure) & Hardy KARENINA"

MIGIN BRINGS YOU THE GREATES

5.20 p.m.

"SUNDAY HERALD" CARTOON.

By STAN HILL.



SO MINER PUNCHED NAZI ON THE NOSE Seeing a Junkers 88 force-land; a miner in a north-east village ran

over to it. Out of the 'plane stepped a burly German.

The miner, being unarmed, took up a boxing stance and ordered "Hands up."

For a moment the Nazi looked disdainfully at the miner's working clothes. Then he growled something in German, quite incomprehensible but clearly decogatory. His hand fumbled at his

The miner gave him a lightning punch on the noses

TAKE ANY TRAM'OR HAPPY VALLEY BUS.W

MATINEES: 20c., 10c EVENINGS: 20c. 10c., 50c., 70c.

Second Day of M-G-M's Glorious

28 M-G-M SUPER-PRODUCTIONS EACH

FOR ONE SHOW ONLY!

EVERY SHOW A BIG PICTURE!

EVERY PICTURE A BIG SHOW!

TO-DAY O

7.20 p.m.

9.30 p.m.\

KECH LEAD

FRIDAY

9.30 p.m.

"Hall Below"

"CAMILLE"

Ogribo :

Rt. Taylor

"BORN

"DAVID

"HOSALIE!"

E. Powell

N. Edity.

& Gopperfield"

TO DANCE

TO

7.20 p.m.

"Big: Olty"

8. Tracy

L. Reinen

"BMILIN"

ГНПОИСН!'

"IDIOT'S.

"TARZĂN"

EBCAPES"

"BAN

[FRANCIRCO"]

DELIGHT"

Single-Performance Revival Week

Up over his head went the Nazi's hands, and he stood still while the miner took away his re-

First Bid - £500

raiders were reported. He asked He kept the party going by the the company: "Would you like to line he got wrong, "Long to raid adjourn to shelters or continue the over us," he piped. sale?" They decided to continue.

"In that case," said Mr. Gaze, "] think this would be a good time to take a collection for the Norfolk Farmers' Spitilre fund."

Fred Hagg, biggest pig buyer in the Eastern Countles, stepped up and handed over a picce of paper:""Start with that,"then." "That" was a cheque for £500.

Razor Race

Seen in a Kent town: Barber running down the road, followed by a string of customers, to see a Nazi plane which had just crash-ed a hundred yards away.



Blue Sock, Grey Wool

Mr. Glady's Harvey, of Southsea, writes: "We are not complacent, as the American journ-alist Knickerbocker suggested. We're mad. Mad because we have to cart the vegetables down into the shelter to get them ready for dinner. . . When the vegetables are done, we're mad because the heavy gunfire interrupts our efforts to write letters. We're maddest of all when we take blue socks down to mend and dis-cover the mending wool is grey.
"We are not complacent. We are waiting with pepper pots and hammers. Any other suggestions?"

Patience

A Birmingham air raid warden on his beat called down a blg shelter: "Everybody all right?". The people had been there three

Up came the answer, "All right, pal. We've got a lovely easy chair down here. Wo're taking turns in it—half on hour each, My turn comes next Thursday week."

Trained Observer

- Mrs. E. Turner, of Shanklin, Isle of Wight, says: "After an exciting train ride to Cowes, with a grand-stand view of dog-lights, we stopped at a station and got out. But the train did not move.

"An elderly man stepped for-ward and yelled to the engine driver: 'Hurry' up and get that train out of the way. We can't see a tlung now.



Master Sensible

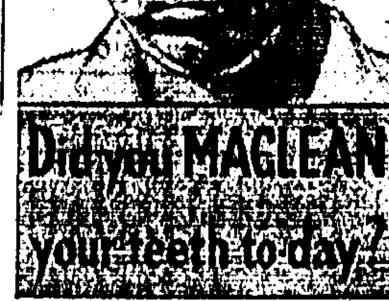
An errund boy sheltered from a rainstorm, at the entrance to shelter in St. Leonards. Two loud thunderclaps sent a frightened womun hurrying into the shelter.

The boy soothed her: "It's all right, missus, it's not Hitler. It's God. He won't hurt you."

Child's Version

Auctioneer Clement Gaze was raid:—"Shall I sing you 'God save selling pigs at a big market when the King'? I learned it to-day." raiders were reported. He asked He kept the party going by the







For sparkling white teeth, healthy gums, a fresh cool mouth, use Macleans. It quickly removes stains, whitens. and polishes the enamel --- and it is economical in use. ___.

Sales Representatives: Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong



DOROTHY LAMOUR ... just a couple of woman haters la: n bachelogs's paradise beneath those tropic palmt until-LAMOUR teaches 'em' right from sarong.

SHOWING TO-DAY

The Meen and the Willow Yree' "Kelgesn" "Capt. Custors

Charles Coburn - Judith Barrets Anthony Quinn - Jerry Colonna Directed by VICTOR SCHERTZINGER Serson Play by Dan Hartman and Frank Julier

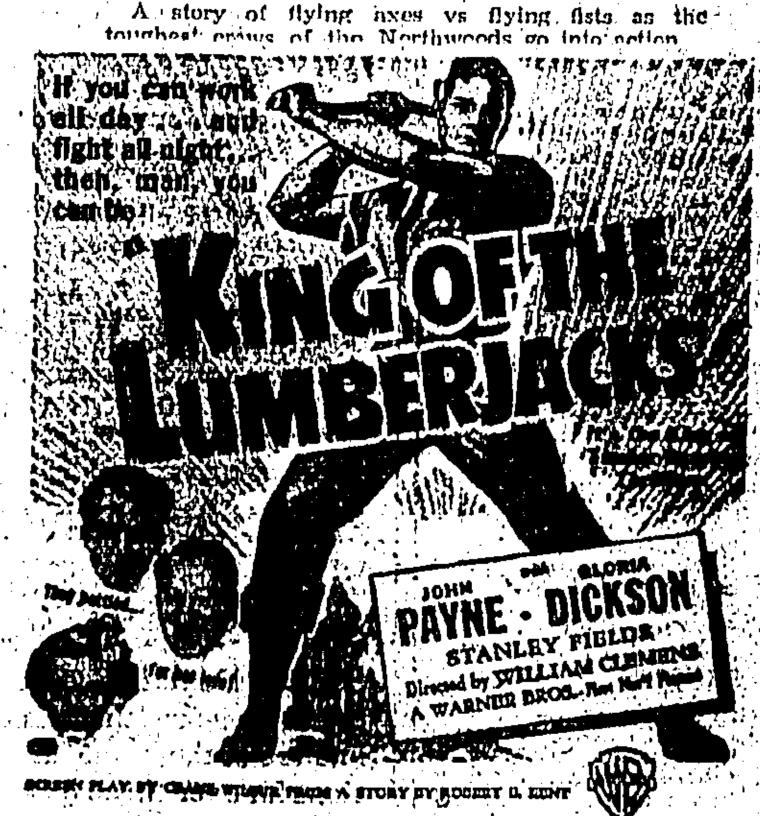


Ginger Rogers — James Stewart MORROW *

in "VIVACIOUS LADY"

Two Days Only — To-day And To-morrow

Powerful Drama Of Life In The Lumber Camps! A story of flying axes vs flying fists as the



STARTING TUESDAY Another Series Of Famous Pictures Of The Past! SPECIAL FOR TUESDAY — ONE DAY ONLY HAIR RAISING THRILLER DRACULA LUGOSI THRILLER

Wednesday SOULS AT SEA

Gary Cooper. George Raft Thursday Prisoner Of Zenda

Ronald/Colman.

Doug. Fafrbanks: Jr.

IN EARTHWORM TRACTORS Saturday

> ROAD BACK Blu all star cast

Friday

JOE E. BROWN

All Masterpieces And Worth Seeing Again!

MATTNEES: 20a.-30a ... EVENINGS: 20a. 30c. -10.000

"THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD"

Established 1924 Registered Offices - Windsor House, 12, Des Voux Road, Central, Hong Kong.

Telephones: 20022-Advertising Dept. .20011-Business Dept. 20022-Editorial Dopt. 33963-The Editor. *33993--Sub-Editor.

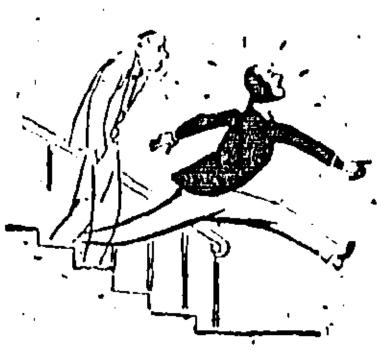
Cable Add: "Mail, Hongkong" Codes: Bentley and A.B.C. SUBSCRIPTION RATES: 1.OCAL

3 months ... H.K.\$ 1.40 6 months ... H.K.\$ 2.75 12 months ... H.K.\$ 5.50 OVERSEAS (including postage) 3 months ... H.K.\$ 5.40 '6 months ... H.K.\$10.75

12 months ... H.K.\$21.50 aubscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited. CONTRIBUTIONS:

All contributions must bear the writer's or artist's "signature, unless desired, but as a sign of wood faith. The publishers do not accept responsibility for the return of manuscript, drawings or pictures unless a stamped addressed envelope is sent | Chits, etc. together with the contribution.

MORNINGS?



Feel weary when you wake up? Shaky on your feet when you struggle out of bed?

Eyes heavy, Ilmbs heavy, mindheavy Y

It's probably constipution. You may be "egular," yet expel incompletely. Polsons are left. Contaminate the blood. Sluw you down. Sap your-vigour.

For this condition there is a simple prescription. Doctors have been repeating it for years. It is Kruschen Salts. Food fads come and go. Fashions in diet have their day and are forgotten. But Kruschen Salts remain unquestioned. They don't drug you. They don't scour you. There is nothing secret about them. The analysis is on every bottle. And doctors recognise this analysis as a basic prescription for a basic dis-

You'll feel all the Better for a Pinch

You can take it in tea or hot water. ___ _ APB5 ———

USED CARS 1932 AUSTIN '7' Saloon \$ 075.00

1936 AUSTIN '10' Saloon 1,750.00

1930 AUSTIN, '16/6' Sa-1934 AUSTIN '16/6' D/H Foursome Coupe .. 1,150.00 1930 BUICK '8' Roadster 675.00 1835 CHEVROLET MASter 101 Sedan 1,650.00 1939 DESOTO '6' Sedan 3,250,00 1,875.00 to Saloon 1,875.00 1933 HILLMAN Minx Saloon 950.00 939 HILLMAN Minx Saloon 2,950,00 HO HILLMAN - Minx Saloon 3,500,00 938 HILLMAN 114' Saloon 2,750,00 934 HILLMAN '20/70' Balqdn 1,200.00 30 HILLMAN Straight . 'g' Saloon 395.00 1934 HUMBER '12' Salóon 1,250,00

936 MORRIB '8' SAtoon 1,450,00 1939 MORRIS '8' Tour-2,300.00 38 PACKARD '120' Cabriolet 3,400.00 34 VAUXHALL ... '14' Saloon 1,250.00 38 VAUXHALL 114" Salpon 1,750.00

933 VAUXHALL Cadet Saloon 750.00 34 VAUXHALL Cadet Club Coups 900.00 032 WILLYS Knight 8e-DSE WOLSELEY Hornet -112/6' Salcon 875.00

HIS WEEK'S SELECTION ON VIEW AT

. USED CAR DEPT.

132 Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

NEW **ADVERTISEMENTS**

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

THE EIGHTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (wenther) DAY, 10th October, 1940, commencing at 2.00 p.m. on both dnýs, 🤝

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m. on each day.

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure, Buch must be worn throughout the duration of each .Meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 per day for Gentlemen and \$3.00 per day for Ladles (both including tax) are obtainable through the not for publication purposes | SECRETARY upon the personallor written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced: by him, and for Payment of all

> The Secretary's Office, 1st floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 11.45 nam, on both

Tiffins are obtainable at the ·Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No-. i Boy (Tel. 21920).

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE The price of admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1,00 including Tax, for all Persons, includong Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sallors in entitled to sell or to procure the Uniform are admitted Half Price. | sale of any of the following cur-By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Secretary. Hong Kong, 29th September, 1940.



and that's why I use Silvikrin Lotion every All Chemists and Stores sell Kruschen. | morning. It keeps the scalp healthy, the hair free from dandruff and stops falling hair.'

> Silvikria Lotion is the only hair dressing that contains Pure Silvilirin, the natural hair food.

> > Made in England

SILVIKRIN LABORATORIES

London, England.

Obtainable from all Chemists and Hairdressers.

DOES GROW HAIR

FOREIGN SECURITIES It is notified for general in-

formation that every British subject who is the owner, (that is to say who has power to soll or transfer a security or who has the custody thereof, or who receives whether on his own behalf or on behalf of any other person dividends or interest thereon, or who permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY has any other interest therein) of on SATURDAY, 5th and THURS- any securities of which the principal interest or dividends are payable or optionally payable in the undermentioned currencies is required by order published today to make a return of all such recurities and the place or places in which they are held and is prohibited, except with permission, from transferring such sec-

> The currencies of The Belgian Congo Netherlands West Indies Newfoundland Panama Philippine Islands Portugal.

This obligation is in addition to the obligation to make a return in respect of securities involving the currencies of the United States. Canada etc. which has 'already been notified under the Defence (Finance) Regulations.

Notification should be made to the Assistant Financial Secretary (E.change) within twenty-one days of the date of this notice. By Command.)

- H. R. BUTTERS, Financial Secretary. 27th September, 1940

FOREIGN CURRENCIES

It is notified for general information that every British subject resident in the Colony who is entitled or hereafter becomes rencies;--- 🕕

> Belgian Congo francs Portuguese escudos Newfoundland dollars Panamanian - dollars Philippine pesos

shall offer it, or cause it to be offered for sale to the Government at such price as may be determined by or on behalf of the Goveras have already been specified un- | son. der the Defence (Finance) Re-

to such currencies, whether such title is situated in the Colony or elsewhere, should notify the Assis- ly to play junior exicket this year. Sing Tao to-day will be as foltont Financial Secretary (Ex- A. M. Rodrigues of Recreto is the lows:-Lam Ching-fong, Lo Shuchange) within twenty-one days of the date of this notice.

By Commund. H. R. Burrens. Financial Secretary.

*****HOTEL*** Lice House Street

Leaving Hong Kong.

8.00 a.m.

27th September, 1940.

CENTRE OF **▼UNRIVALLED TABLE** MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 26664

*****CECIL*****

O FERRY CHEUNG CHAU & TAI

As from 1st October, 1940.

10.15 n.m.

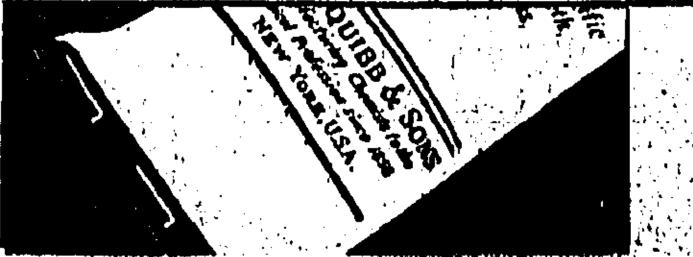
Leave Cheung Chau

	10.00 a.m. 12.00 noon 2.00 p.m. 5.00 p.m.	12.00 noon Arr. 2.30., p.m. 4.30 p.m. 5 . 7.00 p.m. Arr.	4.30 p.m. 6.30 p.m.
i	Leaving Tai O.	Leave Cheung Chau Arriv	e Hong Kon
ı ı	5.00 u.m.	7.00 n.m.	9,00 a.m. 9,00 a.m.
•	7.00 a.m.	9.00 n.m. 2.00 p.m.	11,30, a.m. 4,00 p.m.
	2.00 p.m.	3.45 p.m.	6,00 p.m.

USE A DENTIFRICE THAT IS RELIABLE and SAFE

Squibb Dental Cream is scientifically made by a firm that has enjoyed the confidence of the dental and medical professions for over three quarters of a century. Delightfully pleasant to use, Squibb Dental Cream is, also, absolutely safe. It contains no astringents, no harmful soaps or abrasives. Yet it costs no more than ordinary dentifrices. Buy a tube today.





OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

Solo Agents:-ED. A. KELLER & CO., LIMITED, (Inc. in Switzerland) HONG KONG

KWONG WAH ARE CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS WEAKEND FOR TO-DAY'S MATCH

Fung Likely To Lead The Attack

League.

Eastern Greatly

Strengthened By

Northerners

witnessed this afternoon in First Division of the

Wah and Sing Fao meet, and in spite of

of most of last year's South China team they are

likely to be fully extended by Kwong Wah, who

have this season been reinforced by several Portu-

guese players, omong whom are the Gosano broth-

ers, C. F. Remedios and J. Pereira.

League and Shield competitions

with little opposition, but a num-

ber of their players have now re-

Sing Tao are badly in need

of a centre-forward and will

probably play Fung King-

of the team. Chung Fai-lum

to a strengthen the attack, A. V.

to keep the nippy Sing Tao for-

Fai-lam, Leung Pak-wai, C. F. dos

Kwong Wah's team will be as

Kong Wah's 2nd team against

Wing, Young Tse-cheung, Young

Poon-wang, Lung Chi-lup, Chan

Wai-sang, Chin Chi-fun, Lee Yan-

Eastern's Test

Eastern should give the Royal

intermediate line in addition to

Strengthened by the inclusion

of Sadler, who played for Army

at Home, Service Corps are ex-

pected to secure both points from

CORRESPONDENCE

Sir,-May I be permitted,

through your paper, to appeal to

leung and Law Wing-kul.

from Shanghal.

Joth R.A.

turned to their old Clubs.

cheong in that position.

ward line.

l wards out.

the fact that Sing Tao will have the services

(By "Referee")

TWO INTERESTING football games should be

VOLUNTEER -SPORT-

Two important meetings will be , held at Volunteer Headquarters in the course of the week. In response to a demand from the sportsmen concerned, a meeting of Unit cricket representatives will be held to morrow to discuss the prospects of organising a competition within the Corps, and on Tucsday lawn howlers will mee for a similar purpose with regard to bowle.

FENTON JOINS K.C.C.

IT IS LEARNED THAT A. T. FENTON, WHO PLAYED WITH CONSIDERABLE SUCCESS FOR CIVIL SERVICE IN THE CRIC-KET LEAGUE LAST, SEASON, WILL BE TURNING OUT FOR K.C.C. THIS YEAR.

Fenton is a very steady bowler and should be a strong candidate for a place in the senior eleven notwithstanding several bowling recruits whom K.C.C. have secured. It is rumoured that Cliff Pope, of Police, may throw in his lot with K.C.C. as well.

Frank Goodwin, K.C.C. ericket detence will be hard pushed nor. This obligation is in addition captain, hopes that his leg injury to the obligation to offer for sale which let him down last season, United States dollars, Canadian will have improved sufficiently to dollars and such other currencies enable him to play again this sea- follows:-Lee Kwok-kee, Chung

In the event that it does not Remedios, Chung Klm-fai, J. J. stand up to the strain. Goodwin Pereira, Chong Nai-shing, British subjects having a title will probably turn out for the Fook-chuen, B. T. Gosano, A. V second team and thus become the Gosano and Wong King-chung. second First Division captain likeother one, due to the calls of his kar, Yeung Poon-hon, Cheung profession.

WARNING

Business Houses are hereby Scots a good game as they will warned that, all payments in con- | have the services of their usual nection with the 1941 edition of The Hong Kong Dollar Directory should be made at the Offices of the publishers, through the post

or by chit book. No one is authorised to visit offices and collect money on behalf of this publication.

The Publishers, The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd.

Windsor House.

Arrive Tai O.

12.15, p.m.

all Football Referees in this Colony to become members of H.K. Football Referees' Association, in the interests of the game, Only by all Referees uniting, and becoming members of this Asso-

ciation will uniform control of the game be attained. In 1935 the F.A. published Memorandum, and revised it in August, 1936, for the guidance of Referees and Linesmen. Para. of that memo is as follows:— "Referees' Societies

Referees should form themselves into National or Local Associations for mutual help, and Q. 5. every Referee should join an Association. Classes should be held and lectures and talks given on points of interest in the control and conduct of the game. Mental Fitness is just as important as Physical Fitness, and attendance ut meetings will be very helpfu'

Classes and lectures help a Referee to study carefully, and to learn and act quickly. He is bound to glean something, happy or otherwise, of the experiences of SNIPPETS to arrive at a right and sensible Interpretation of any problems , T. A. Pearce, ex-Hong Kong Interport Under". put forward for solution?

The next monthly meeting of at Hotel Cecil at 8 p.m. speaker will be Mr. Glover, wellknown R.N. & R.M. Association members will utlend.

Association, and the Committee clatton. and the Chairman will be very pleased to welcome them at this or any future meeting. Hugh, A. Beard. Chairman, H.K.F.R.A.

v C.D.R. "A"

. v. . H.K.U.T.C.

TENNIS FIXTURES Following are this week's Tennis League fixtures:---TO-MORROW

"A" Division v I.R.C. TUESDAY ... "B" Division WEDNESDAY "C" Division " v A.T.C.

K,T,Q.C.A.

a side which would have won the gramme:

First Division Kwong Wah v Sing Tao (Boundary St., at 4.45 p.m.) v Royal Scots (Caroline Hill, at 4.45 p.m.) Second Division Kwong Wah v Sing Tao

(Boundary St., at 3.15 p.m.) v Royal Scots Kwong Wah will be without the Ordnance services of Yeung Tse-chong, their (Caroline Hill, at 3.15 p.m.) pivot, and Cheuk Shek-kam, capt- | Kit-chee ain and All-China player, both of (Club ground, at 4.45 p.m.) whom are still on the injured list. | Service Corps v 30th R.A. This has caused a re-shuffling (Sookunpoo, at 4.45 p.m.)

Third Division will play at right-back, while, 35th R.A. v 20th R.A. (Club ground, at 3.15 p.m.) Gosano will go up to the forv 12th R.A. (Chatham Rd., at 3.15 p.m.) The now weakened Kwong Wah 7th R.A. v Medicals (Sookunpoo, at 3.15 p.m.)

FOOTBALL PROBLEMS

By "THE JUDGE"

An injured - defending meeting. half-back lying outside the field of play near the ...

should the referee take? the assistance of several players Q. 2. A goalkeeper resenting a decision given by the re-

On a very windy day an promising newcomers. uttacking outside-right is given off-side, near the What should the decision weeks' time.

standing on the goal-line, the bounce is truer. between the posts. What action should be taken?

linesman? (Answers on Page 19) of The Game" from readers, Quer- two teams this year, one in the Judge" c/o "Sunday Herald," and ternational Series. in giving a Referee confidence and I should reach these offices by Wednesting of each week

cricket captain and who turned out for Hong Kong Football Club two seasons the above. Association will be A.A., R.A., and has been registered for tering a team in the Hong Kong held on Tuesday next, October 1, that team with Hong Kong Football Area billiards and snooker League at Hotel Cecil at 8 mm. The The Association.

At present there are only a few Mantla, has returned and will probably very sound team.

Referees who do not belong to the Council of Hong Kong Football Asso-

Taul Hone, manager of Eastern's touring football team, returned to the Colony during the week,

Sergennt Sadler, of Royal Army Ser-vice Corps and who recently arrived in the Colony, played yesterday for the Corps. Sadler represented the Corps while in Shanghal and played for Army while at Home.

Club has emphasised that under no munities in Manila recently. circumstances will anyone other than a bona fides employee of Atlatic Petroleum Co. be asked to represent the Club in the Football, League. . .

\$1.30 (PREPAID) FOR 3 INSERTIONS

Three insertions in one issue or one insertion for three issues

50 CENTS FOR ONE INSERTION.

25 words per insertion. 5 cents per word above 25 Names and addresses must accompany all Advertisements, not necessarily for publication, but in order to facilitate the distribution of replies received to the Advertisement. Names and addresses must be included in all advertisements licaling with money loans. Advertisements will be accepted up to 9 o'clock on the Saturday night prior to publication,

FOR SALE

"MPERIAL" TYPEWRITER: sale: Portable Corona \$36. 2 p.m. or 6 p.m.-8 p.m. Singer Sawing Machines \$35. "Divebelt", 218, Nathani.

MOTOR CARS FOR SALE-Dependable used care for sale. Get our prices first before you buy or sell. Charlie Chan, 680A, Nathan Road, Telephone 60405. Leading w bargains: — '35 Chevroleb 4-door Saloon \$975. '33 Rockle 4-door Saloon \$525, ' '32 Chevrolet Sport Coupe 3485. And others. All licensed and At Boundary Street two Hong teams in Kwong

TYPHOON MAPS-60 cents each, Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, Windsor House, Des Voeux Road, Ctl., Hong Kong.

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY 1940 EDITION .-- Or sale at the Publishers, Windsgr House, Dea Voeux Road,

AIR MAIL PAPER—Best in local sweet! Sweet! Remember Des market. With or without letter head, I candy store. Duy good confections of A week ago Sing Tuo could field Following is to-day's pro- Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limit. British American home-made candies. ed, Windsor House, Des Voeux Road, New shipments arrived. 15 Pottinger Ctl., Hong Kong.

TO LET

TWO BIG UNFURNISHED ROOMS. bathroom attached, storeroom, use of kitchen and light, Overlooking King's: Park. Ideal for small family. Rent. moderate. Apply 130, Austin Road, First Floor.

OVERSEA CHINESE can spare two trained by the Hong Kong Language well furnished rooms near Bonham Schoot, Dina House, Tel. 33653. Road, large verandah, garden, telephone, gas, servant, bathroom. tionality, sex, immaterial. Terms rea- young girls in music, shorthand, typing, sonable. Apply Box No. 780 c/o "The bookkeeping and English and French. Sunday Herald."

WANTED

12" REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY-Or later office model. Cost \$450. Easily an office room. Rental below \$50. \$130. Accept \$85 for "light- Phone 57627 anyday between 9 a.m.,

> PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS. Telescopes: Binoculars, Postage stamps, Matsheds, Lands, Houses, Collections, Manufacturers' samples, Safes. Scales, Cycles, Planos, Watches, Jewelleries, Coins, etc., etc. Write G.P.O. Box 666.

WANTED KNOWN

NEW SHIPMENT of furst WILKER foxes, lies, capes, furcoats and coatees. Good quality, cured and made-up in England. Customers' own fure remodelled. Alaska Fur Co., 2nd floor, Alexandra Building.

U.DRIVE economical running cars, \$1 per hour, \$7.50 per day. Special cheap rate for week/month. Driving lessons given. Reliable Motor Service, 90,

Gloucester Road, Wanchal,

Street, British-American Candy Store. WE OFFER HIGHEST PRICES for any amount of gold articles, dust, dismonds, silver, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., China Building, 7th noor, rer. 30727. No holidays.

TUITION GIVEN

STUDY CHINESE, Cantoness or Mandarin. Easy, interesting, entertaining and inexpensive if you use a teacher

Na- EXPERT instructresses for ladies and l Apply 24 Austin Read, Kowloon,

From Here And There

of Khalsa Hockey XI at a meet- has come along a lot as a cricing last week. He will have quite keter since he played for Hongn busy season as he has also Kong University's second eleven promised to turn out for Kowloon here. He was selected to play Indians in some of their fixtures. last Sunday for the Rest of Shang-J. S. Grewal, of Radio Sports hal, under Pat Madar, against: a Following are to-day's pro- Club, was elected hockey repre- Shanghai representative eleven sentitive for Khalsa at the same under Donald Leach and includ-

goal-post suddenly dashes F. H. Kew and who played crie- also played for the Rest of Shanginto the field of play and ket for D.B.S. with so much suc- hat. makes a dive to detiect a cess a year or so ago, has just certain goal round the passed his first year exams for post with his hand, there- Liberal Arts at the North-Western champion, is slowly recovering by preventing a goal be- University, Evanston, Ill., where from his bout of malaria and was ing scored. What action he is making a name for himself engaged in some "gentle" swimat swimming and tennis.

Charlle Waggoner was elected ferce does not say any-softball manager at a meeting of thing to the referee, but Hong Kong Baseball Club on Shanghal, has returned to the Colony. kicks all goal-kicks to- Thursday evening, taking over the He was too late for the First Extra wards the corner flags at duties from Dave Walker. It is Race Meeting of the second half of the his end of the pitch. What learned that Club will have a very season, but is almost certain to be action should the referee useful squad this Winter, includ- seen in the saddle next Saturday, when ing in their line-up a couple of the Second Extra Meeting will be held.

T. M. Plie beat V. McGrath in the life-saving classes for Middlesex Final of the Prison Officers' Club bit- Regiment, is confined to hospital, corner-flug. A defender liards championship recently. The tukes the (indirect) free- score was 500 points to 385. Last kick, which is awarded and year's champion, Chris Pile, the wind takes the ball brother, did not compate. A start is into his own goal, without new being made in the encoker tourney, a fairly usoful ladies' hockey team touching a second player, which should be over in about three this year. In addition to the Co-

The referee has blown his Tsul, Wal-pui, ex-Colony tennis second year, they now have the whistle for a penalty kick champion, is making a great deal Misses Phyllis Lang and Eva to be taken, and as the of use of the new clay courts at Churn, two of the mainstays of kicker is on the point of Chinese R.C. Tsul says he prefers Diocesan Girls' School hockey in kicking the referee notices playing on them because they are recent seasons. the goalkeeper is not much faster than grass courts and

Sadan Hamet, who played base-Can a referee dispense ball for South China this season, with the services of a will be turning out for "Laca" in the Softball League. He also crelo softball star, was a member hopes to play for India in the In- of the Portuguese team which "The Judge" will be pleased to ternational Series, it being rum- beat, Great Britain in the recent answer any queries on the "Laws oured that the Indians will run representative match in Shanghal. ies should be addressed to The open tourney and one in the In-

active part in the Police and Pri- ronha will be in charge of the son Officers' aquatic sports for second team, assisted by E. A. R. many years, both in an official Alves, who is now back from canacity and as a competitor, has Swatow permanently. lest for Australia on retirement. He states that he hopes to keep up | 📉 with his sporting activities "Down

It is learned that Police are entering a team in the Hong Kong this Winter, in addition to competing in the Steel, Coulson Wulter H. Chen. General Hon. Secret. Lengue. In charge of, arrange-Referee, and it is hoped that all ary of South China Athletic Association ments is Serpt. T. Cashman, who and who has been on a shoulday to in stated to have got together a

W. K. (Leo) Chan, who kept wicket raised and discussed at the annual for University Juniors some years and, will be playing cricket again this Winter after an absence, owing to health, of a couple of seasons. Chos will the turning out for Craigengower and should be a decided asset to their Navy and Army be continued as

ward line in aunior football.

.With the impending return of Hau . P. Jones, Engineers, deficielt, and

Pyara Singh was elected captain | It is evident that A. B. Tata ing G. S. Dunkley, J. C. Jenkins, M. J. Divecha, F. R. Kermani and George Akid Kew, son of Dr. Archie Sinciair. E. R. Duckitt

Norman Lee, former swimming ming in the V.R.C. pool during

the week. Victor Needa, well-known Jockey, who has been away on a business trip to

P. S. M. Ure, who conducts the

It is likely that Hong Kong his University will be able to field lony Interport reserve, Miss Beatrice Greaves, who is now in her

Hong Kong Hockey Club will hold their first practice of the senson on Tuesday at King's Park,

Margaret Oliveira, tormer Re-

E. L. Gosano will lead the Recreio senior cricket team this senson with W. A. Reed as his right-J. Gillespie, who took such an hand man. Veteran Jackle No-

general meeting of Hong Kong Hookey Club last Wednesday. At was unanimously agreed that

the Triangular Tournament with in previous years, and as it is

Bond, Colony full-back, is ill and will not be available for the fight few fixtures, but their president, A. A. Dand, formerly one of the Ching-to and Chaung Kam-hol, Mastern, who has been on the injured list for linest contro-halves in the Colony, series, shield winners, will again be a some time, has now fully recovered him indicated that he is polishing finest centre-halves in the Colony

known that both Service are likely to be powerful and that Club W. A. H. Duff, the tenns play- have several well-known civillan er, took part in the seventh an- players, as new members, this nual badminton tournament be- tournament should produce as A prominent emelal at shell sports tween British and American Coin- high a standard as any previous Unfortunately for Club, Victor

force to be reckened with this season, and will be seen in his usual position up his stick for Tuesday's prac-

IN THE LIMELIGHT, NO. 37

MR. G. TREVERTON GRADUATES

Last Saturday Mr. G. Treverton graduated from the Novice Class in a blaze of glory, riding Mr. J. F. Macgregor's Strathbannock to a short head win over Rose-Que en to Pay \$492.60 on the Parimutuel and cause the Daily Double pool of \$6,425.00 to be carried forward to the next meeting. There were 16 starters in the race and 466 "Double" tickets to be distributed, but not one was placed on Strathbannock!

MR. Treverton, who has just the build for a lockey and who has shown recently that he can ride as well as anyone if given a reasonable mount, first rode in England, when he did a fair bit of hacking. In May, 1938 he turned to racing, going to Macao to serve his "apprenticeship" before securing permission from the Stewards of Hong Kong Jockey Club to ride at the Valley. On October 10, 1938 he first rode on the local track, and after only five races he secured his first win, on Brutus, his own pony. Benefitting by valuable advice given him by Bob Charles, he had one other win that year, on Latitat, at Macao.

Since that season he has ridden regularly at the Valley, with the occasional race at Fanling, but he has never returned to Macao. P . D .

Turning Point

A novice jockey, unless he is extraordinarily good, has a very difficult task in securing mounts' during his early days, and Mr. Treverton was no exception to 93 Races the rule, and it was only when he 1938 that he began to become won on it the second time out, follows: broke his "duck", paid a fat divi- 1938 dend (\$194.40) and so came before the attention of the owners and racing public for the first

Brutus won four races for him -he won on it only once-was placed second once and third twice to win \$3050.00 in stakes money, so it was not a bad investment at that!

Buys Second Pony

FNCOURAGED by his success with Brutus, he purchased a certainly one of the very few 1939 Australian subscription grif- jockeys who would show such a fin, Bruno, but he was not so for- return. tunate with this pony as it invariably had something the mat- His Mounts ter with it. In nine starts in 1939 \$1,075 in stakes to date.

sticks.

Ten Winners

the flat in order were as and Warrego River. November 19, 1938-Brutus, won among the above, but they were

\$21.40 for a place.

· (Cooper) at Macao over half one.-H.J.E.R. a mile. Paid \$27.70 and \$7.30 for a place,

\$20.20 and \$9.90 for a place. May 27, 1939—Green Bay, won by 136 lengths from National Ropour (Young Wing-kwal) Honour (Yeung Wing-kwai) over half a mile. Paid \$35.30 and \$11.80 for a place,

October 21, 1939-Lovely Star, won by 2 lengths from Laughing Girl (Liong) and Salvage

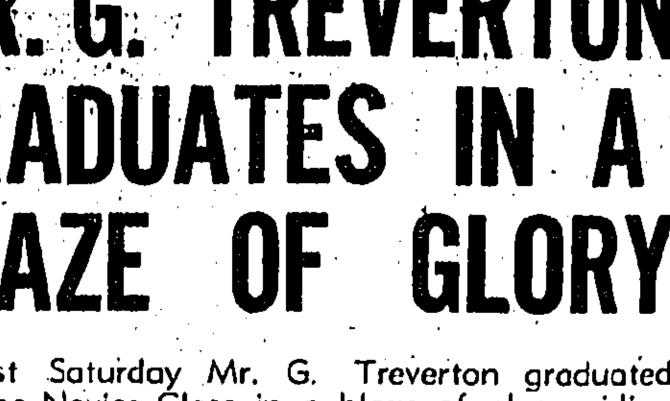
Half Mile and 170 Yards, Paid AND F. V. V. RIBEIRO, THE A \$7.00 and \$5.90 for a place. March 23, 1940—Valorous, won by 141 lengths from Radium Star THE TITLE IN 1937.

for a place. April 20, 1940—March Brown,

Geordie (Wood) over six furfor a place.

September 21, 1940—Strathban— 1. Ticket No. 547 (K.B.G.C. 2nd ing Green Club bent Hong Kong nock, won by a short hend Div.):

Cricket Club by 36 shots in Secfrom Rose-Queen (P. P. Bo-





Mr. G. Treverton being led in on Sir Vanderleur Grayburn's Avon,

purchased Brutus in April of MAKING his first appearance on championship. He led 15-4 at the known among the owners. The on Country Flower at Macao, he | 1 0 2 2 0 2 0 2 4 1. Basa, down purchase of Brutus from Comdr. has taken two and a third years | 15-14 at the 15th, scored 1 2 3 0 Newill, then Harbour Master, for to graduate, riding in 92 races 2 0. Rosselet scored at 13 ends \$750.00 marked the turning point before securing his tenth winner and never looked like losing. of his career as a lockey. He His complete record to date is as K.D.R.C.

•	1938	1at	2nd	3rd	Unp.	H.
	Valley		0		3	R.
ļ	Mucao				12	J. 1
•	Fonling		•	_	1	1
	1939		-	•	•	J. `
١	Valley	่ ส	1	1	29	R.
ļ	Fanling	–	Ò	ō	1	A.
	1940		•		•	J. 1
	Valley	5	2	Ô	31	3. (
			_			В.
	Totals	10	3	3	77	W.
	_ If a punter	had	back	ted	Mr.	W.
	Treverton in evo	ery	one	of h	is 03	R
	races to the exte	ent	of a	win	nnd	(
	a place he w	ould	Lha	VA.	been	· ·
	\$274.10 to the	ROOK	l nn	id i	103 10	T
	anutalista		-4 4411		10 13	•

it won once and was placed third THE ponies he has taken out in tween these two Clubs and prothree times for \$1,075.00 in stakes flat races are: Brutus (10 times), vided I.R.C. with their fourth therefore fully money. This year it won first Latitat (3) Shih Yin Grand, Sty- successive win. A. R. Minu, de- throughout. time out, but was unplaced in its mie, Country Flower, Voltaire, putising for A. R. Dallah, lost for three other ountings. It has won Coureur Bleu (2), National An- the third time in a row after being Brutus is now down with a bad Double Up (2), Acme, Zero (2), the 18th. A. K. Minu was in great attack of strangles, and Bruno is Mustard, Astrik, Fairy Ousel, form, establishing a 11-2 lead at only just recovering from the same Avon, Green Bay, Lovely Star, the 6th and scoring 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 Mr. Treverton is also interested Kut Cheung, Violet Queen, Mac- | He finished up with a four. Abbas in steeplechasing at Fanling. In quarie River, Bressay, Green Bay opened with 1 3 4 0 3 3 and won 1939 he won the Australian Grand (3), Jack O'Lantern (2), King's as he liked against Strange, who National on Brutus over two miles, Envoy (2), Sports Venture, Hed- lost for the third time running. winning by approximately a quar- don, A Great Time, Estover, Zo- I.R.C. ter of a mile and clipping 29 se- diac, Rose Evelyn (2), Valorous, conds off the previous record time. March Brown (2), Strathbannock Brutus, which is also hacked a (2), Bredon (2), Shuttlecock (2), good deal, has therefore had its Rose Jane, Vixen Tor, Rose successes on the flat and over the Charming, Rob Roy, Smiling Time, Cocklerol, Talkative, Hughber, Quick Despatch, Finalist, Dekko, . Galveston Bay, Flying Dutchman, Rose Perfect, Lucky Lad, Clowner, Tevlotdale, Sylvandale, Hills-MR. Treverton's ten winners on boro Bay, Sydney Lad, Bear Claw There are some good ponles

by two lengths from Twilight too heavily weighted, could not Star (Tao) over 1 Mile and go the distance or were just re-171 Yards. Pald \$194.40 and covering from an ailment when given to Mr. Treverton, so that it December 11, 1938-Latitat, won can be clearly seen that his by a neck from Cricketer graduation has not been an easy

March 18, 1939—Avon, won by a neck from Peaceful View (K. I. Ip) over six furlongs. Paid

Master (Black), 'dead-heat, LAWN BOWLS PAIRS-CHAM- in his total, over 1 Mile and 171 Yards. PIONSHIP WILL BE PLAYED Recrete."B" Paid \$47.50 and \$12.80 for a THIS. AFTERNOON, WEATHER C PERMITTING, AT KOWLOON P March 9, 1940-Rose Everlyn, won FOOTBALL CLUB, COMMENC- A by 11/2 lengths from Portrush ING AT 8.30 P.M. THE CON- C (Young Wing-kwai) over TESTANTS ARE H. A. ALVES

(Hoo Pak-ming) over half o Alves should have the better of mile. Paid \$18.90 and \$9.30 A. M. Omar, and this superiority D for a place. | may well turn the tide in favour C March 25, 1940—Bruno, won by of the holders as, although U. M. E half a length from Perola Omar is the Colony's outstand- J d'Oriente (Wei) over six fur ing skip. Ribeiro is also playing longs. Paid \$48.30 and \$23.00 well and is never atraid to be well up.

won by four lengths from LAWN BOWLS SWEEP idnes. Paid \$18.10 and \$9.10 Result of the Lawn Bowls Sweep is as follows:

2. Ticket No. 695 (K.F.C. 2nd ond Division. tellio) over six furlongs. Paid Div.)
\$492.60 and \$48.70 for, a 3. Ticket No. 189 (K. Tong 2nd 76-50. Duncan, who scored at nine

LEVEL WITH K.B.G.C. Game Against C.S.C.C. To Decide Omar Defeated By McKelvie: Carlos Silva

Is Again Champion TAIKOO COMPLETED THEIR LAWN BOWLS LEAGUE FIXTURES YESTERDAY WITH A WIN OVER POLICE, AND THEY ARE NOW ON LEVEL TERMS ON POINTS WITH K.B.G.C. IN SECOND DIVISION. THE KOWOON TEAM, HOWEVER, HAVE YET TO VISIT CIVIL SERVICE, WHOM THEY BEAT ON JUNE 15 BY 83-40, AND ARE EXPECTED TO SECURE THE NECES-SARY POINTS TO GIVE THEM THE TITLE FOR THE THIRD TIME IN THE PROSPECTS

and the third time in six seasons. The 1940 champion skips are: Pts. Shots up Games First Division -C. G. Silva (Roc. "A") Second Division ---A. J. Kew (K. Tong) 18 Third Division — A. Jillott (P.O.C.)

U. M. Omar's 'defeat at the hands of J.

McKelvie has settled the First Division Skips' Cham-

(Recreio "A") for the second year in succession |

pionship, which has been won by Carlos Silva

C.C.C. "Double" At Hung Hom, Craigengower Cricket Club bent Kowloon Docks Recreation Club by 8 shots in | First Division.

FIRST DIVISION

On August 31 C.C.C. won 75-45. Omar's defeat cost him all chance of winning the skips' the track on May 1, 1938- 9th but McKelvie then scored 4 2 J. G. Ozorio " L. C. R. Souza

þ.	H. G. Coo	per	W. Hong Sli	ng
	R. L. Laps		J. S. Landol	~
•	J. Kempto	n .	C. S. Rossele	2t
	(Skip)	15	(Sklp)	•
	J. Revie		W. J. Penny	
ı	R. A. Lap.	sley	G. S. Ladd	
	A. Calmar	1	K. M. Omar	
	J. McKelv	ie '	U. M. Omar	
	(Skip)	21	· (Skip)	
	B. Parks		J. W. Leona	rd
	W. D. McM	laster	W. McNeill	
٠.	W. Housto	n	A. E. Coates	
3	R. Morriso	n'	R. Basa	
∄	(Skip)	20	(Skip)	
n	'			
3	Totals	56 -		

Fourth Win In Row

Club bent Civil Service Cricket ter of this match and at no time R. Leigh Club by 21 shots in First Division. did they look like losing. There H. Overy This was the first meeting bethem, Rothesay Bay, Cloudy Star, led 13-2 at the 11th and 14-13 at (4), Ebony Idol (2), Bruno (8), to secure a 22-12 lead at the 18th.

,	A. H. Rumjahn	C. J. Walker
•	S. Yusuf	W. E. Colledge
	M. Y. Adal	J. F. McGowar
•	A. R. Minu	J. Hollidge
	(Skip) 15	(Skip) 1
•	S. M. Rumjahn	J. Gellatly
	A. K. Suffind	A. B. Allan
1	J. Hoosen	J. Deakin
	AK. Minu	F. Jones
.	(Skip) 26	(Skip) 1
٠	D. M. Khan	M. E. Purvis
	A. M. Wahab	D. Hollidge
:	A. M. Rumjahn	W. Hillyer
١	M. R. Abbas	H. E. Strange
	(Skip) 26	(Skip) 1
1		(=p)
1	. PM A 4	

K.B.G.C. "Double" At King's Park, Kowloon Bowling Green Club bent Club de Re-

creio "B" by 20 shots in First Division. On June 1, K.B.G.C. won the Arst match 68-43. Hall, leading 1 10-0 at the 5th and 31-2 at the 11 11th, again beat J. Basto-he won | 1 24-11 on June 1. Newcomer Hyde-Lay, deputising for Adom Holland, led 9-7 at the 9th; but then A failed to score at the next seven ends and was down 16-9 at the 16th. He finished up with 1 1 0 1 4 lo lose by one. Sherriff scored at THE FINAL OF THE COLONY 12 ends and included four threes

recreio, B	K.B.G.C,	1
. F. Vas	G. W. Descon J. C. Gill' J. G. Meyer	•
. M. N. Silva	J. C. Gill	
F. Noronha	J. G. Mever	
. Roza-Pereira	G. H. Sherriff	
(Sklp) 15	" , (Sklp)	2
. P. Perelra	E. Scard	
A. Remedios	E Levett	
. M. Rodrigues	W. Walker	
. Busto	A. Hyde-Lav	
(Skip) 17'	A. Hyde-Lny (Skip)	1
. C. Alves	R. P. Philling	•
H. Basto	H. White	
de Sousa	H. White L. Guy	
. LIGELO	A. J. Hall	
(Skip) 15	(Sklp)	2
ا المنطقة على المنطقة		_
Totals 47		ß
RECOND	DIVICION	-
BECOMD	DIVISION	

Lockhart's Big Win At Austin Road, Kowloon Bowle

lends, was led 10-9 at the 16th. Drew, leading 9-3 at the 6th and 21-10 at the 14th, won as he liked in the later stages. Lockhart when he massacred newcomer Nissim, scoring 0 5 2 2 3 3 4 1 to lead 20-1 at the 8th and ther adding 2 1 1 3 6 for n. 33-5 lead

K.B.G.C.	H.K.C.C.
E. F. Pope	W. A. Cornell
C. Wallis	J. L. Mouat
F. Cheesman	E. Hospes
R. Duncan	R. R. Davies
, (Skip) 14	(Sklp)
A. Morton	B. Lacon
E. Atkins	A. T. Lay
A. Bower	R. A. Edwards
H. E. Drew	A. W. Brown
(Sklp) 27	' (Skip)
H. C. Spong	P. S. Cassidy-
L. Sykes -	A. D. Humphrey
D. W. Waterton	n E. S. Abraham
H. Lockhart	A, Nissim
(Skip):- 37	(Skip) 1
<u> </u>	•
Totals 78	4
10.00	_

K. Tong Success At Kowloon Tong, Kowloon Tong Garden City Association beat Civil Service Cricket Club by 22

shots in Second Division.

The home team, who secured the "double"—they won 69-47 on June 1-and recorded their third R. E. Lee At Sookunpoo, Indian Recreation Successive win, had much the bet- R. Loigh were some unusual spells of bowlling, however, and interest was maintained

Gittins had a remarkable match against newcomer Burling. He started off with a rush and by the 10th, head had amassed a score of In Second Division. .. 21, made up by 1 4 0 2 3 1 5 1 3 a complete change in the fortunes on June 15. Taikco had pretwo ends, Burling notching six loon Tong by clean sweep marsingles in a row and 4 2 1 to draw gins. up to 15-21 at the 19th, Gittins then finished the game with two scored at 10 ends, but a six at the

Kew, leading Second Division skip, did, not, deserve to do better than draw with C. Strange, beaten in his last five games, for he managed to score at only six heads. His counts were two singles, two twos, a four arid a five, and he led 15-10 at the 15th. In the first game Kew won 19-16.

his 100 per cent, record, Chalmers scoring at 11 ends and including a seven at the seventh to secure his fifth successive win. Aitken started off with 2 1 5, but lost the lead at the 14th and Keown went on to win for the fourth time in succession. Stephens was 6-11 down to

The last all the same of the s	TO Desiles	~ -
Eccleshall at the 8th, but he th	en G. Davies	C. Bovaird
scored 3 4 3 4 2 1 1 1 0 1 1 1	Ola Hayward	W. McArthur
to win by 28-14. It was E	c- E. G. Post	R. Main
cleshall's sixth successive defe	at W. S. Dall	D. Munro
K. Tong C.S.C.C.	(SKIP)	- 17 (Skip)
N. A. E. Mackay A. Shephard	T. Tillman	W. Melrose
T. K. Lim M. Scott	A. E. Cares	D. Coull
H. Y. Hsu E. Kirman	H. Willeox	T. F. Stainton
J. L. Stephens S. Eccleshall	A. Soutar	J. C. Chalmer
	14 (Skip)	18 (Skip)
Y. H. Tong T. Seddon	J. Harrop	F. Hillon
W. M. Glttins W. Gardner	C. Pope	T. Grlmes
W. J. Howard J. R. Carr	W. L. Clark	J. Watson
H. Gittins W. J. Burling	J. C. Altker	R. Keown
	15 (Skip)	19 (Skip)
H. A. Custro P. D. Crawley		— (S.II.P)
A. E. H. Costro S. Morris	Totals	54 , '
J. N. Wong F. Harper	1	
A. J. Kew C. Strange	ONE	SEVEN ONLY
	18	SCARIA OULL

Only seven recorded yesterday 45 I was by J. C. Chalmers (Talkoo). League Tables To Date

P. W. L. T. F. A. Up Dn. Pts. ····· 16 16 1 0 1108 789 317 0 30 CRAIGENGOWER 17 14 .3 0 1076 911-105 0 28 KOWLOON B.G.C. 18 13 5 0 1185 936 249 0 26

		• •	., 10	· v	. 730	1046	D	711	74
CIVIL BERVICE	1. 15	· A	Ŕ	4	024	OAR	ň	72	149
CIVIL SERVICE			``~			970		, ,,,	, , , ,
		41	1 15	1,1	···· M 73[]				7.7
MONTHOUN CITY THE TANK THE	16	. R	11	ំ ព	ЯВО	いもわれる		111	.10.
RECREIO "B"	17	4	11	٠, ٧	000	4444		405	
RECREIO "B"	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	7	. ()	, y	BOB	** P1 14	U	120	.,.0
Troud House Live Streets	10	- 3	14	· • 7	. 931	1184	0	253	7`
BECON	ום מו	VII	BIO	N				,	
	•				•		0.4	-66	
	· "	***	•	_		10 ts	्रञ्ग	OID	_ :
KOWLOON B.g.c.	P.	W,	-	T	F.	- 1 A - 1	Up	Dn. I	Pts.
KOMPOON B'G'C'	17	- 14	. 3	0	1127	879	PAA	. 0	28
TAIKOD CLUB KOWLOON FIC.	18	14	4	n	1141	1474	400	` <u> </u>	. 500
KOWI DOM TO		1	- 7			7/0	100	, U	50
		78	4	Ų	.1049	./871	178	Ö	24
		. 126	4 13		T. J. 1971 12.		178	•	, (7 47)
	_ 1M	- 14	u	#1	711147	4008	-	^	
KOWLOON, TONO					1007	1000	· _ 🕶	. U	18
DECORIO	15		v	1	7097	1003	1.04	. 0	17
RECREIO	17,	Ţ	10 -	· 1.	263	ARG.	່, ທ	22	13
						7084	_		4-
CIVIL REAVICE				ž	702	1000	V	100	12
POLICE R.C.	10	્ર 🏕	12	Ü	SKG	.1.197	. 0	811	' 6
TOPIOR WILL TO THE STATE OF THE	. 18	. 1 .	17	· O-	. 824	4237	. 0	108	`` D '
		× /		·, .		,	_		3-40

ralls, and Taxpayer's Income Tax (Wel) dead-heating last Saturday, followed by Bredon. (Tong)

"ALTHOUGH WE ARE the most handicapped school owing to lack of a suitable ground for practice, and games for that matter, we are very keen on the fermation of a Schools' Cricket Tournament. I, personally, feel that this will do the game a world of good," said H. G. Asome, cricket master at St. Joseph's College, when discussing the forthcoming cricket season and what it held in store for the R. Leib schools.

'Asome, who is a native of war Khan, who, contrary to exball Club beat Kowloon Cricket Trinidad, British West Indies, pectations, is not going up to the over from T. Armstrong. secured his eighth successive win Club by 25 shots in Second Divi- played a great deal of school and University this year, but is stayclub cricket before coming to ing back for another term, al-K.F.C., who recorded their third Hong Kong, though since his ar- though he was amongst the sucsuccessive away win, thus avenged rival here he has taken part in cesaful candidates at the last their defeat by 53-52 on June 1, only a few games for the school. | Matriculation exams. and secured their third clean! St. Joseph's have lost the ma- | Then there is also Khan Mosweep triumph, H.K.C.C., Talkoo Jority of last year's team, and to hamed and G. Singh, while it is and Police being their other vie- add to their troubles they are now rumoured that a few Chinese lads without a practice net, having have been persuaded to take to Field, who had a six, a five and made a present of this to La Salle | the game... wo fours in his 31 shots, led 31-7 College, which is the Kowloon D. McLellan, who coached the at the 17th but then conceded branch of St. Joseph's,

-A GLANCE-UNULK

FIRST DIVISION

SECOND DIVISION

K.B.G.C. 78 H.K.C.C. 42

57 K.F.C.

64 Talkoo

K.F.C. Revenge

At Cox's Road, Kowloon Foot-

67. C.8.C.C. . . 46

K.D.R.C. 56 C.C.C.

Rec. "B" 47 K.B.G.C.

K: Tong 67 C.8.C.C.

him a narrow win.

(Skip) · 18

(Skip) * 15

W. Parsons:

A. C. Tribble

3. Taylor

G. Bowden

Totals

P.R.C.

T. Carr

H. L. Langley ; A. A. Dand

R. T. Broadbrige A. Eastman

Taikoo's Clean Sweep

Dall, making his debut as skip,

Talkoo

T. F. Stainton

. C. Chalmers

(Skip) 25

C. Dowman

W. V. Field

J. Gibson

P. Young-

W. Groves

J. Smith

V. Atienza

W. C. Simpson

(Sklp)

husband

(Skip)

R. Hall

V. Chittenden

(Sklp)

Police

with 1 6 1 and never looked back, useful all-rounder, will captain to Queen's, and it is to be hoped leading 12-5 at the 8th, 19-11 at the the eleven this year, and will be that he will continue the good 15th and finishing up with 1 1 2 3. supported by the two Khan work at the Aberdeen Street result of yesterday's games are as Simpson scored at only nine ends, brothers, both useful bowlers and school. but two fours and four threes gave | who, | incidentally, | are | following | in uncle A. R./Minu's footsteps, and B. el Arculli, medium-paced

These four will form the nucleus of the team. There are not many boys at the school to-day ing up. 31 who are particularly keen on cricket, and unless they have probably be elected captain at the some new material. Asome fears forthcoming cricket meeting. His A. W. Brown (20); 8, R. M. they will have to confine their activities to playing against the medios, will also be available as second elevens of the other schools 28 this season. 'He explained that this did not mean they were afraid to lose. Rather is it because they not be able to provide real opposi- have benefitted tremendously— blem will be to find someone to tion. 25 | tion.

Queen's College

T. E. Yeoh, former University all-rounder, and cricket master at At the Valley, Taikoo Club beat Queen's, says they, too, have a Police Recreation Club by 17 shots lack of players.

Yesterday's success was Talagainst his opponents' two. Fol- koo's fifth in a row and followed Indian School, which is regarded year, and for good reason. A. J. was quite easy to secure matches lowing the tea-interval there came up their 62-38 win against Police as the nursery to Queen's, always Hulse, who needs no introduction against teams from the different and try as he did, Gittles could viously beaten Craigengower, lows," but this time the new 'uns teaching staff at D.B.S., and he quite another thing arranging are just little chaps, no taller than will be lending a hand at coach. Thursday fixtures. Or at least a cricket bat!

C.B.S. team with so much success 5 1 4 1. Younghusband opened Ronnie He, the swimmer and a last season, has been transferred

La Salle's Prospects The nets have been up at La Salle for about a week, and already a number of boys have

taken the opportunity of loosen-L. D'Almada Remedica will cousins, E. and A. D'Almada Re."

will also be R. Hardwich, E. D'Aquiño, wicket-keeper, and R. promises great things as an all-Since La Salle College took to would not like to play a team and cricket seriously Club de Recrelo found a length, but the big pro-

Gosanos—and that Club is encournging the youngsters in every way possible,

D.B.S. Difficulty

lean senson before them, owing to coaches, Jimmy Youngsnye, is been switched to Thursday. This feeling quite happy about cricket is going to mean another difficulty In former years Ellis Kadoorie at Dlocesan Boys' School this -getting fixtures-for whereas it sent up a crowd of "hefty fel- to local cricket, has joined the units last year, it is going to be ing the youngsters.

However, they still have Sar- | J. Macaulay, last year's captain, he should know.

TAIKOO WIN LAST GAME

the Club lawn bowls tournaments; HONG KONG CRICKET CLUB

Club Singies Fourth Rounds-J. Prentice boat J. A. Mount: R. R. Davies bent G. G. Pairs Compatition

Semi-Final:-- A. W. Brown and W. J. langen beat R. R. Davies and R. C. Galrdner: J. A. Mount and E. Hospes beat J. A. D. Morrison and G. G. Alt-Finalt-J. A. Mount and E. Hospez beat A. W. Brown and W. J. Hansen, CRAIGENGOWER

Junior Club Bingles " Second Round:-W. Hong Sling beat E. Zimmern: L. Gaddi beat D. A. Rozarlo; W. E. Brondbridge beat H. L. Forman; J. W. Leonard beat A. J.

Novices' Competition Seml-Final:-M. A. Bantista bent'W. Broadbridge: L. M. da Roza beat A. R. H. Esmall.

CIVIL SERVICE Club Singles Second Round:-A. B. Allan beat J.

HONG KONG FOOTBALL CLUD Pairs Competition Third Round:-E. L. Strange and A.

Bailey beat J. Skinner and B. A. Mansell; A. B. Didsbury and J. H. Gelling beat E. Casey and A. Brooksbank, CLUB DE RECREIO Pairs Handicab Second Rounds-C. A. Cunha and C.

Roza-Pereira beat C. M. Alves and D. C. Alves: J. A. Remedios and M. F. Plana beat H. M. Xavier and F. H. Carvalho: C. H. Basto and C. C. Pereira beat J. C. Remedics and J. D. Remedien; F. Xavier and C. A. Lopen beat B. Basto and A. P. Pereira; C. E. Marques and F. X. Silva beat F. Machado and P. Yvanovich. Singles Handlenp

Third Rounds-N. Beltrae beat F. H. Carvalho; A. Rodrigues bent M. A. Gutterren; E. de Souza bent B. Banto. KOWLOON BOWLING G.C.

Non-Prize Winners Third' Rounds-II. C. Spong bent J. R. Leitch; E. A. Aikins beat C. E.

Club Cflampionship First Round:-A. M. Holland beat H. Lockhart: H. Patrick received a walk-President's Cup First Round:-- II. While best J. G.

Second Round:-E. V. Searle received a walk-over from T. Armstrong. Vice-President's Cup First Round:-- If. Patrick received a walle-over from T. Armstrong; E.

KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB Club Championship Preliminary Rounds-W. Field beat

LEADING SKIPS

Levett beat J. S. Dinnen.

Leaders in the skips' table as the follows: First Division-C. G. Silva (32); 2, U. M. Omar (26); 3, F. X. Silva (20); 4, A. M. Holland (25); 5, G. H. Sherriff (24); 6, C. S. Rosselet (23). Second Division-A. J. Kew (27); 2, H. L. Lockhart (24); 3. J. C. Chalmers (22): 4, P. Younghusband (21); 5, J. L. Stephens (20); 6, R. Dunenn (20); 7, Keown (20).

will again be leading the team, while a new boy, Lloyd Lyson, rounder. E. Ebrahim, who bowled so well last season, has aircady replace K. Farnud, the wicketkeeper, who has left. Owing to the fact that a num-

ber of masters are required to attend Volunteer training on The "doyen" of schoolmaster- | Wednesdays, the half-holiday has that is what Youngsaye says, and



HUTCHINSON BREAKS RECORD YARDS FREE-STYLE

'VARSITY CRICKET TRIAL

Judging by the number of players on view yesterday at Pokfulam, when University held their first cricket trial between teams representing the Missionary and University hostels, 'Varsity should have no difficulty in fielding aven three teams this season. It was a: 15-a-cide game, the feature of which was the fine form revealed by Amplavonah, a Freshman. Ho took 5 wickets for 20 runs.

R. S. Gill and W. S. Gegg, who bore the brunt of the University attack last season, also showed up well, the former taking 6 wickets for 38 runs and the latter 3 for

Highest secrets of the day were; Naranjan Singh, for the University Hostels and C. N. Matthews for the Missionary Hostels. The former hit five boundaries in his 31 while Khoo Kee-slang, going in late, had a merry innings for 19, which included four fours.

UNIVERSITY HOSTELS' XI

Amplayanah, b Gegg - Chelliah, b Gegg Lunn Hong-tan, c Soures, b Hong Choy Lee How-fong, e Tam, b Hong Choy Chin Thiam-tsiew, c Soares,

b Gegg Ooi Kee-saik, b Hong Choy... N. Singh, b Gill 31 Ho Hong-fah, e Tam, b Gill Ng Boon-sneh, b Gill Syed Mahmood, run out T. B. Tech, c Matthews, b Gill. T. T. Teoh, b Glll Luan Hooi-tan, b Gill N. C. Sen Gupta, not out K. S. Oh, not cut Extras (B10)

Hong Choy 6

Matthews 1 MISSIONARY HOSTELS' XI

Cill 5

Soares 2

C. N. Matthews, st. Sen Gupta, b Amplayanah 27 K. Y. Tam, b. Amplayanah . . G. Hong Choy, b Chelliah ... W. S. Gegg, b Malmood

O. V. Cheung, e T. T. Chin, b

R. S. Gill, Lb.w., b Ampla-R. Soares, e Singh, b Ool ... L. Gutterres, c Mahmood, b Amplayanah

A. Ahmed, 'c and b Ampla-L. Sung, c Mahmood, b Ooi... B. S. Choula, Lb.w., b Chin... Khoo Kee-siang, c Oh, b Mahmood

B. Ahmed, e Mahmood, b.Chin C. W. Hool, not out Extras (B1) Total 103

Bowling Analysis Mahmood 6 Abiplayanah 6

Following are the 1940 Hong Kong champion zwimmers:

50 Yarda Free-Style-Ng Nin (Chung Shing). Time: 24-4/8 cecs. (Equals record). (Record D. H. Taylor, 24-4/5 secs. In 1230).

100 Yards Free-Style-D. Hutchinson (V.R.C.). Time: 56-1/6 cacs, (record). (Old record W. Lawrence, 57-1/5 in 1935). 220 Yards Free-Style-Chan Chun-nam (Lai Tsun). Time: 2 mlns. 32-1/5 secs. (Record W. Lawrence, 2 mlns. 25

440 Yards Free-Style-Chan Chun-nam (Lai Tsun). Timo: 5 mins. 25-3/6 secs (record). (Old record W. Lawrence, 5 ming, 20-2/5 secs. in 1935).

880 Yards Free-Style-Chan Chun-nam (Lai Tsun). Time: 11 mins. 15-4/5 secs. (Record Chan Chun-nam, 11 mins. 15-3/6 secs., in heats 1940). 100 Yards Breast Stroke-Ng N'n (Chung Shing). Time: 70 secs. (record). (Old record Enrique Chaine, 71-2/5 sect.,

100 Yards Back-Stroke--A. K. Rumjahn (V.R.C.). Time: 70 recs. (Record Lau Po-hei, 68-4/5 secs. in 1936). 150 Yards Medley Relay-V.R.C. Time: 1 min. 26-4/6 secs. (New Event).

200 Yards Free-Style Relay-Chung Shing. . Time: 1.44-2/5

Fancy Diving—L. Roza-Pereira (V.H.C.). WOMEN'S EVENTS

50 Yards Free Style-Miss Vivlenne Churn (V.R.C.). Time: 31-2/5 secs. (New Event).

100 Yards Free-Style-Miss Vivienne Churn (V.H.O.). Time: 73-2/5 secs. (Record Mrs. L. Mend, 68-3/5 secs. in 1934), 440 Yards Free-Style-Miss Celeste Guterres (V.R.C.). Time: 6 mins, 67-3/5 secs. (New Event). 100 Yards Back-Stroke-Miss L. Sadick (C.B.C.). Time: 85

secs. (New Event). 100 Yards Breast-Stroke-Miss Li Po-luen (8. China). Time: 85 sccs. (New Event). 150 Yarda Medley Relay-V.R.C. Time: 1 min. 53-3/5 secs.

(New Event). 200 Yards Free-Style Relay-V.R.C. "A". Time: 2 mins. _ 12-2/5 secs. -

BOYS' EVENT 100 Yarda Free-atyle-G. Yvanovich (V.R.C.). Time: 66-4/6

WATER-POLO

THE WATER-POLO match between Combined European Clubs and Combined Chinese Clubs, which served as the finale of the Hong Kong Annual Swimming Championships at V.R.C. last night, resulted the rear in a win for the Chinese by 3 goals to 2 after a very Taylor had an argument with the scrappy game.

Doughis Taylor drew first blood for the Europeans in the first two 4 minutes of the game, but Ng Nin 4 countised shortly before the inter-2 val, finding the net from almost

the half-way line. After the change-over Tommy Kew gave the Chinese the lead. only to see Lawrence place the teams on equal terms after a good passing bout with Taylor.

Towards the closing stages the Europeans monopolised play until the Chinese broke away and, after 2 forcing a corner, secured the winning goal, Kew again being the

Mr. Harry Hyndman had charge of the game, the teams lining up ag (ellows:---

Europeans:-M. M. de V. Soares (V.R.C.); L. A. Benn ("Y") and 2 A. J. Hussain (V.R.C.); W. Law-

----- |Y| E E | 1 |Y G'

The Colony swimming championships will not this year be the climax of the ewimming season. Towards the end of next month a representative Manila team will arrive here for an interport contest against Hong

Dates fixed are October 25, 26 and 27 and, having regard to the fine performances of the local swimmers in the course of the week, Hong Kong are expected do fairly well.

rence (V.R.C.); L. M. Remedlos (V.R.C.); D. H. Taylor (V.R.C.) and E. F. Paul ("Y"). Chinese:-S. P. Chan (Chung Shing); H. Winglee (S.C.A.A.), and Pun Ping-man (Chung Shlug); Shek . Kain-pul - (Eastern); Lee Fook-ke (Eastern), T. Kew (Eastern) and Ng Nin (Chung Shing).

Hockey

Khalsa Hockey Club, at , King's Park yesterday in a friendly hookey match by the odd goal in three after being led 1-0 at the interval. The winners scored the first goal through Pyra Singh, near the end of the first half, and Chrbachan Singh added a further goal in the middle of the second half. Shortly after Y.M.C.A. 19duced their deficit through High-

Y.M.C.A. first eleven lost t

KHALSA-Makhan Singh; Karmali Singh and Joginder Singh; Rarmall Singh and Joginder Singh; Jaggeet Singh, M. H. Huquain and Gazdayal Singh; Karminder Singh, Gurbachan Singh; Karminder Singh, Gurbachan Singh, Pyra Singh, Jingeel Singh and Saxby (Y.M.C.A. player).

Y.M.C.A.—Benwell; Jordan and Yourlett; Heptonstall, Pennington and Waldron; Coombe, Gilchrist, Taylor, Dunne and Highlands

Dunne and Highlands, Y.M.C.A. second eleven defeated a team from one of the Naval destroyers by two clear goals after h gonlless first half. Ireson and Banks were the goal-scorers for

To-day's Softball

Royals Engineers are meetilig South China in a friendly soft-ball game at Caroline Hill this morning at 10.30 a.m. Engineers have sufficient him terial for two teams and have requested South China to field two teams, in which case a double-header will be played.

Youngster Shows Masterly Judgment

Jackie Anderson Almost Beats Vivienne Churn

(By "Adrem")

WITH EVERY VANTAGE POINT OCCUPIED—SOME BRAVE HEARTS RISKED NECK AND LIMB WITH THE UTMOST CHEERFULNESS ANNUAL COLONY SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIPS, WHICH STARTED ON WEDNESDAY AND CONTINUED ON THURSDAY, WOUND UP AT VIC-TORIA RECREATION CLUB LAST NIGHT WITH THE CROWNING OF A NEW COLONY CHAMPION IN DAVID HUTCHINSON, AND A THRILLING VICTORY FOR CHUNG SHING IN THE 200 YARDS FREE-STYLE RELAY, IN WHICH EVENT V.R.C. MET THEIR FIRST DEFEAT OF THE SEASON.

Celeste Guterres, winner of

the Colony Women's 440

Yards free-style Champion-

doubt in my mind that Miss An-

champion's colours had there been

ship last night.

Other notable features last night were Chan Chun-nam's great attempt to beat the 880 Yards Free-Style record established by himself in the heats last week; Miss J. Anderson's challenge to Miss V. Churn in the Women's 100 Yards Free-Style; Miss Celeste Guterres' win in the 440 Yards Free-Style and the retention of his diving title by Lionel Roza Pereira.

A. K. Rumjahn also achieved the distinction of securing a new crown—the 100 Yards Back-Stroke ---but his success was rather hollow as he had virtually no opposition. Nevertheless he returned his best time of the season, and he might well have improved on this had he been extended.

Hutchinson, in achieving an ambition, gave an object-lesson in how a 100 yards race should be swum. In a field in which every man was considerably more experienced than he, his fine judgment was the highlight of the The swimmers got away to a

good start, Hutchinson and Taylor hitting the first turn together. Hutchinson slowed down appreciably towards the end of the second length, and I thought he had shot his bolt. This seemed to be confirmed in the third length, when Ng Nin and Taylor led the field with Hutchinson bringing up

ropes and was put off his stroke, while Ng Nin was obviously firing. Hutchinson's generalship then began to bear fruit, and he produced a terrifle burst of speed at this stage to leave Ng Nin three yards to the good-on amaz- Miss Anderson has made on the last three lengths. ing reversal of the position at the critics this season. There is little end of the third length.

Ng Nin Fouls Ropes

Ng Nin also fouled the ropes a an additional five yards. yards ahead of Taylor, with Ng sprint for the last half length, Yes- seconds. Chung Shing had an chinson, W. Lawrence, L. Roza. Tsun-man just behind.

Hutchinson's time of 56-1/5 was an improvement of exnotly a second on Lawrence's Colony record, established in The corresponding ladies' event

were ingether at the end of the swam second, fouled the ropes at seen was no less thrilling and served

second length, all the competitors having reached the first turn together, but then Miss Anderson as she has done on so many occasions recently, missed her turn and conceded at least two yards. Miss Churn was well out in front by the end of the third length with Miss Ho second, but Miss Anderson came up strongly in the last length to finish with a great burst of speed, a touch behind Miss Churn. Miss Ho was a good third. Rumjahn's Win

he did so was some compensation finishing strongly a good 10 yards for the lack of competition. Tony to the good. Miss Li Po-luen, Lopes sportingly competed, but using the breast-stroke, was third. was obviously out of the picture from the word "go." L. Reza Pereira and Ed. da of the Paradise Islanders.

corned, withstood the strong chal- led the trophics, following which lenge of a contingent of Chinese [dancing took place, divers, and the former retained his title, with Roza second. Wong King-woon, who finished third. needs only a little coaching and D. Hutchinson (V.R.C.); 2, No Nin experience to be really first-class, [(Chung Shing); 3, D. H. Taylor

only point of interest in the 880 [cord). Yards was Chan's effort to break three splendld championship 73-2/5 secs. performances.

three lengths ahead of Huang, who | (V.R.C.). Time: 70 sect. who was given a great evation on Roza (V.R.C.); 3, ... Wong . King- for Mohawks, and in the latter standing and finish up almost to confirm the fine impression finishing the course after a lonely

Relay Thrills derson would have lowered the

The terrific speed at which the men's 200 Yards Free-Style Relay sees. ed up half-way through the third paratively comfortably, although 1 min. 44-2/5 secs. fenuth. Result was she had no there was never very much in it.



David Hutchinson, who placed second to No Nin-In the 50 Yards fast Thursday, broke W. Lawrence's Colony 100 Yards from style record fast night when he wen in 66-1/5 secs.

listance to Shek Kam-pul. Fung ζwai-sang, pitted against Lionel i yard and Taylor could not cope | sees!); 2, C. Bilva-Netto (63 3/5 secs.); with Ng Nin's terrific last 50 and 3. J. Gosano (of sees.), only just managed to secure secand place from University.

the evening saw Miss Celeste Gu- (78 4/3 secs.). Also swam:-R. Suva terres display polished form over (go). the 440 Yards, free-style to win her first Colony title. Miss Gu-Only interest in the Men's Back- | terres was well held by Miss Ip | Vicira (00 1/8 secs.); 3, C. L. Rozario Stroke event, when neither the Tsoi-man, winner last year when names of Lawrence nor Ng Nin It was an "open" event, until the cap) :-- 1, J. Gomes (33 4/5 secs.); 2, effort to better his own time. That slowly to forge ahead, eventually vieh (36 4/5 secs.). The intervals in the programme were enlivened by the string band

Roza, now in the veteran stage At the conclusion of the aquatic as far as championships are conserved withstead the strong obel. as far as championships are con- events Lady Macgregor distribut

Results

100 Yards Free-Style, Men-1, As in the back-stroke event, (V.R.C.). Time: 56-1/5 secs. (re-

100 Yards Free-Style, Womenhis own record. He falled by [1, Miss Vivienne Churn (V.R.C.); the narrowest of margins-one- 12, Miss J. Anderson (V.R.C.): 3. fifth of a second—to wind up Miss Ho Wal-king (C.B.C.). Time:

100 Yards Back-Stroke-1, A. At the finish Chan was some K. Rumjahn (V.R.C.); 2, A. Lopes display and would give any team finished second, no less than six | Colony Fancy Diving-1, L. think about. lengths in front of Lau Tal-ping, Roza-Percira (V.R.C.); 2, Ed. da.

Huang (V.R.C.); 3, Yau Sal-kwan continually beaten.

(Lai Taun), Time: 11 mins. 16-4/5 Kenyon, at first-base, was very was contested will be appreciated 200 Yards Free-Style Relay, ledge of the finer points of the few yards from home, but by this - To blame for Miss Churn's com- when one realises that the aver- Men-1, Chung Shing (T. Kew, game, Walters, at short-stop, time Hulchinson had already won parative failure was her faulty age time per man for the winning Shek Kam-pur, Fung Kwal-saad castly outshone any short-stop the race. He finished about two Judgment, Normally she leaves her team was a fraction over 26 and Ng Nin); 2, V.R.C. (D. Hut. seen out this season,

terday for some reason the open- all-star team out and won com- Pereira and D.-H. Taylor. Time: 440 Yards Free-Style, Women-

was flogging herself hard towards against the speedy Tominy Kew, 2, Miss ip Tsol-man (Chung Chang (p), Ha (1st b), B, Lau and H. did not gain an inch and Wilfred Shing); . 3, Mize Li Po-luen Chian (e), Chang (2nd b), Choy (418.), The Misses Anderson and Churn | Lawrence, former champion, who | (C.B.C.). Time: 6 mins, 57-3/5 | Ng (3rd b). N. Ma (1.f.), C. Wingles

100 YARD TITLE

CONJUNCTION WITH THE SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIPS LAST NIGHT PROVED INTER-ESTING AND THE HANDICAP-PING LEFT LITTLE TO BE DE-

Miss J; Arculli won the 50 Yards free-style for ladies, but she was fully extended by Miss M. Choa, who gave an excellent performance.

The 100 Yards free-style Junior Champlonship event provided a close finish. For two lengths the competitors were on level terms, but J. Gosano lost valuable ground when he fouled the guide lanes on the third length. A. Ozorio, the eventual winner, took the lead in this length and held it to the end. though strongly challenged by C. Silva-Netto,

Detailed results are as follows: Women's . 50 Yards free-style (B Class):--1. Miss J. Arculli (35 3/8 dast twice and lost some (riffing sees.); 2, Miss M. Choa (30 4/5 sees.); Miss M. Noronha (37 necs). Also swam:-Miss H. Campos. .100. Yards free-style, Mombers' Junior

Roza-Pereira, then gained about Championship:-1, A. Ozorio (60 2/8 Boys' 100 Yards back-stroke (Andreond place from University.

Concluding swimming event of 146 2/3 secs.); 2, T. Gutterres (go) 1.46 2/8 secs.); 3, J. Gomes (17),

> 100 Yards free-style (B Class) :-- 1, J. A. Marques (68 4/5 secs.); 2, L.

were called, was in Rumjahn's eighth length, when she began J. Roza-Perelra (36 secs.); 3, C. Yvano-

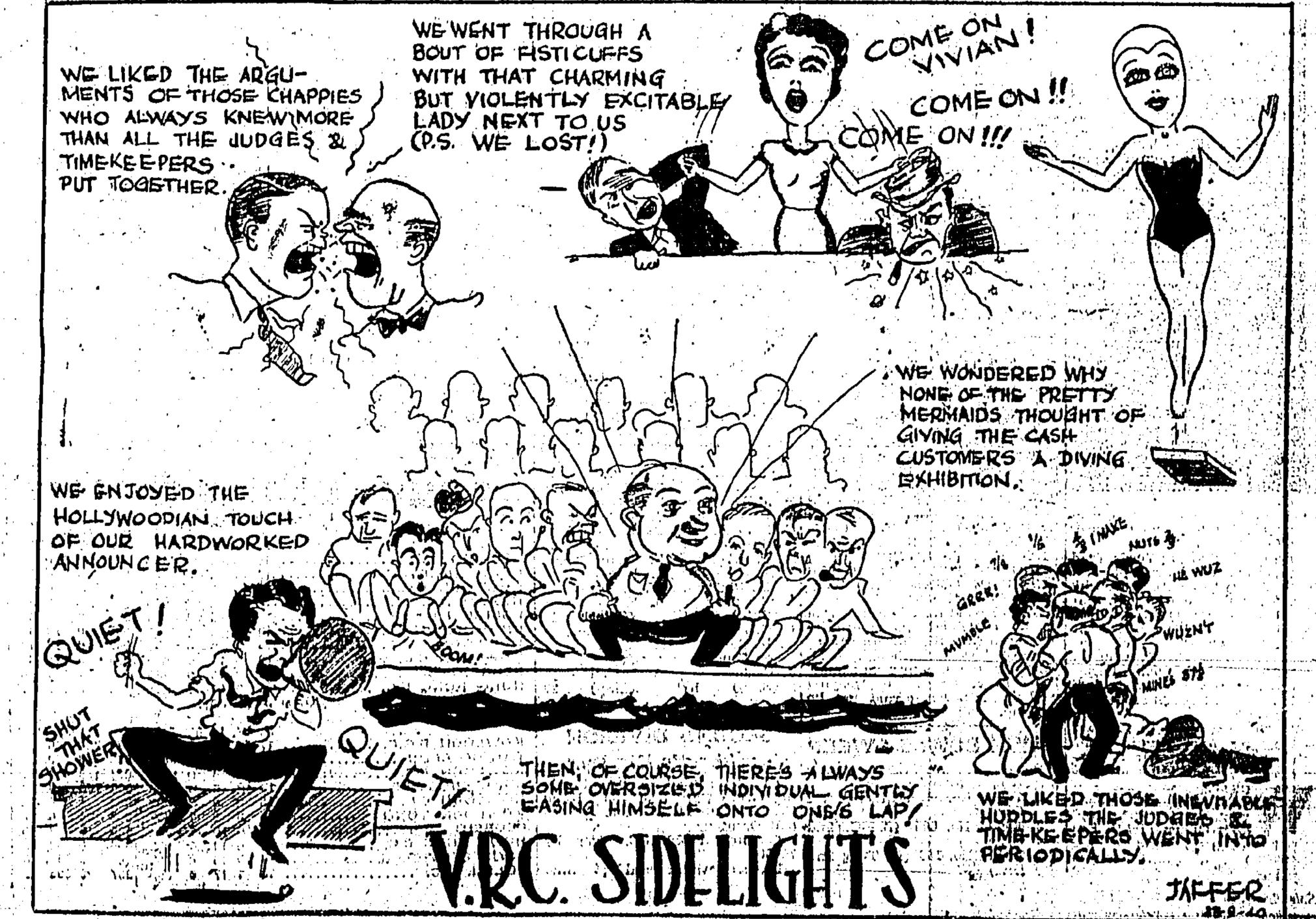
Mohawks made an impressive debut in local baseball when they trounced a South China team at Caroline Hill yesterday by 12 runs to 2.

They gave a good all-round in the local League something to Wood pitched the whole game

stages of the game leatured his 880 Yards Free-Style-1, Chan' play with fast, straight deliveries Chun-nam. (Lai Taun); 2, Charles which, hatt., the Chinese batters

safe and displayed a sound know-

MOHAWKS-Woods (p), Tracey (c), Kenyon (1st b), Chase (2nd b), Morgan (3rd b), Walters (u.s.), Rogers (l.f.), reserves with which to finish and Hutchinson, starting for V.R.C. 1, Miss Coleste Guterres (V.R.C.); south CHINA-P. K. Lau and B.





YOUR CHEMIST KNOWS.

MADAM! ITS

GERM KILLING

TEN MIDDLESEX BEAT NAVY MATCHES PRODUCES GOALS: R.E. SCORE

Club just managed to beat the

took over Enstern's fixtures when

the latter withdrew from this divi-

sion, were clearly outplayed by

Middlesex, though they have the

makings of a useful combination.

Club and Kowloon are not up to

the standard of this division, los-

in Third Division, Shell Club.

who drew with R.A.S.G. in their

FOR FOX

Royal Engineers trounced Club

to the tune of 9-1, after leading

5-1 at the interval, at Happy Val-

ley. Playing more resourceful

in the first five minutes and there

Chlef schemer in the R.E. at

times waitzed round their heavier

R.E.-Moxham, Palmer, Tang Chung-

"It's White Horse, of course—

"You're picking winners well today-

see if you can tell this whisky"

The rare and subtle character of White Horse

sets it apart from any other whicky. You can

tell it by its exquisite bouquet alone. But it is

the perfect blending of fragrance with mell-

owness and smoothness which makes White

Horse Whisky the equal of a fine liqueur.

The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky

matured and maturing ensure that the quality of

ing 9-1 and 7-0 respectively.

against Club juniors.

scored by Fowler.

CHAMPIONS MAKE COMEBACK EFFORT:

MIDDLESEX, MAKING THEIR FIRST APPEAR. ANCE IN THE FOOTBALL LEAGUE THIS SEASON, ENCOURAGED THEIR SUPPORTERS BY BEATING NAVY, CONQUERORS OF POLICE LAST SUNDAY, BY THE ODD GOAL IN FIVE, THE DECIDING POINT, SCORED BY COOMER, COMING IN THE LAST 10 MINUTES OF PLAY.

South China, strongthened by the return of Chan Tak-fai and Lau Hing-choi, easily accounted for Kowloon, Lee Wai-tong registering the "hat trick." Last Saturday the champions were beaten by Royal Scots.

SOUTH CHINA SCORE

AT CAROLINE HILL, SOUTH opening game, came a cropper CHINA RAN RIOT AGAINST SCORED KOWLOON AND SEVEN GOALS WITHOUT RE-PLY, OWING TO THE SUPER-IORITY OF THE CHINESE THE GAME WAS VERY DULL TO WATCH AND CONSISTED EN-TIRELY OF SHOOTING PRAC-FIVE GOALS TICE FOR THE CHINESE FOR-WARDS.

South China's main strength was in their half-back line, where Cheung Ping-yuen dominated the centre of the field and had Freer completely bottled. Lau Tse-ho was the chief schemer at forward, and besides scoring three nice goals, paved the way for at least football, Sappors gained the lead Castro worked very hard and was never any doubt as to the

tried to distribute the ball but final result. was budly handicapped by lack of [support. Jorge and Freer were tack was diminutive Chan Kumthe best of the Kowloon forwards, poy, who with Li Wai-lam formbut neither of them could shoot ed a deadly combination which at

South China scored through lopponents. Fox, Sapper's centre-Chan Chung-yin (2) and Leu forward, let little pass and crown-Tse-ho'(2) before half time. On ed an afternoon of fine play by the resumption Kowloon attacked scoring five of his side's nine hard for the first 10 minutes, but |goals. Pelham, no less thrustful at South China then took charge of inside-left, bagged three, and the game and scored through Leu little Li Wai-lam added the ninth. Tse-ho, Chan Chang-yin and Club's only goal, a header by Cheung Ping-yuen, from a penalty. Lodge from a centre by Odell, Kowloon were also awarded a was a nicely executed effort. penalty, but Castro missed the Pecorini was safe at right-back goal completely! SOUTH CHINA-Ho · Po-pol. Chan in goal and kicked weakly.

for Club, but Marvin was not sure CLUB-Marvin, Pecorini, Gration, Sing. Yuch Sing. Koo Kwok-chu. Cheung Ping-yuen. Chang Ol-cheung, Benttie, McFarlane, Berkley, Odell, Chin Chi-fat, Lau Tse-ho, Chan Chung- Foulard, Hayne, Atwell and Lodge, yin, Chu Wing-kong and Lu Tin-ki. KOWLOON-Soares, Humphrey, Col- pak, Birrell, Shaw, Jones, Li Wai-lam. lier, Garcia, Castro, Mendonca, Silva, Chan Kum-poy, Fox, Pelham and Kwok, Freer, Jorge and Mackechnie. Lowe.



Kowloon's best efforts yester-

PENALTY DECIDES ENCOUNTER Saints as the result of a late goal In Second Division, Navy, who

At Sookunpoo, R.E.s defeated 36th Bty, by the odd goal in five after leading 2 to 1. at the interval.

Lan Wah-shing, in goal for the victors, had very little to do, but his handling of the ball was ex-cellent. Spencer was outstanding at left-back, and the halves, Tsang Wai, Moore and Lo Kan-bo, playagainst the divisional champions. 24th R.A., who scored sewh times ed well together and broke up many threatening Gunner raids. Prominent in the forward The full programme of 10 matches produced 56 goals, Fox, the were the right-wing pair, Holli-Interport centre-forward, topping day and Cork, and Jones, who the goal-scoring list with five was always a trier.

Purdue, in the Gunners' goal, without a doubt saved them from a second half stopping shot after shot from the Sapper, forwards when goals seemed certain. was well backed up by Wong Kit- inct completely outplayed, hing at left-back and Evans at pair, Burgess and Waller, having little idea of combination.

After five minutes Moore opened the scoring. The Gunners at- thrown away yesterday by almtacked hard and 10 minutes later less shooting Lyons sent across a grand centre for Whitmore to score. A pass out to the Sappers' right-wing then saw Holliday send in a beautiful cross pass for Gough to score Chung-wan easily held up the first-time. On the resumption Kowloon forwards, and their Fifteen minutes later, however, a penalty against Jones saw Evans score the decider.

shing; T. Jones and Spencer; Tsang Wai, Moore and Lo Kan-bo; Holliday, Cork. Jones, Gough and Chung Sing. 36TH BTY, A.A.—Purdue: Gwyther and Wong Kit-hing: Woolridge, Evans and Goodenough; Lyons, Jones, Whitmore, Burgess and Waller.

At Happy Valley, R.A.F. dofeated R.A.S.C. by five goals to nil. They well-deserved their victory as they played the better football all round. R.A.S.C. suffored from lack of team work and until this is remedied they cannot expect to go very far in the League.

Moore, in the R.A.S.C. goal, practically perfect. Williamson is hard-kicking Chinese backs. could hardly be blamed for his still the mainstay of the half-back side's big defeat, although at line and bears the brunt of all times he appeared nervous, while attacks. the pick of the defence was Refd. He was responsible for checking best of the forwards, the latter He was responsible for checking best of the forwards, the interpolar Kowloon - Lapsley, Whitfeld, Ulthe R.A.F. schemers. His head occasions. Blake was very fast, rich, Matwell, Williamson, Hutchison, work is excellent and he uses His but could not control the ball Truscott. White, Diake, Jackson and, height to a good advantage. The well enough and consequently Santos. nittack, whilst trying hard to pierce the staunch R.A.F. defence, incked combination, Hancock being the only player, to attempt to place the ball to advantage.

Gash, the R.A.F. custodian, had a very uneventful time due once again to a builliant display by Edmunds. Berry, centre-hulf, also gave a fine performance completely holding Fare and at the same time:providing his forwards with many fine passes. Richardson once again proved to be his side's often, had the Corps defence on it was from his passes that at least a good side. two goals, were scored.

R.A.F. scored through Manfield, Ho Kar-keung and Goodwin before the interval. On the resumption Manafield, though there appeared to lid solite doubt about this goal, and Richardson netted barrier for the Navy forwards to

A.A.S.O. Trooper Mauntickson. Sufmone; A. Gray, Reld. D. Gray, Lyle, and kinking with a beautiful Greenwood, Fare, Hancock and Wallon, longth (Physical Property) at the beautiful R.A.F .- Gash, Cuthbert, Edmunds, Hemsly, Berry, Tees, Gody, Richard Rame, both Dawes and Whiteson. Ho Rar-leging, Goodwin and Mail-

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS AND

·Handy (pen.), 8. China 4 Kowloon "Lee Wal-tong 3, ·Leo Shekiyati. 3 St. Joseph's 2 Fowler 2. ISECOND DIVISION 8. China Leu Ted-ho 3, Chan Chueng. ylh 5,∹Cheung (Ping-yuen (pan.). # Polham 3, Li Waldam. Windlesex 3 Jenninne, Bhell Owetts B. Dainty, Reed, Pidgeon 2. 6 R.A:S.C. Manfield -2,

Richardson,

Ho Kar-keung.

Brackenbury.

Goodwin.

SIGNALS LEE RIDDLES

2 International 2

In their First Division match at Caroline Hill, until the final whistle. Signals, South China defeated with both points had they acceptgreater defeat, several times in the Kowioon by four gools to ed all their opportunities. nil. Although Kowloon Signals' custodian, Kenard, supported by Riches and Sheehan. failed to score they were responsible on numerous occasions was fast and displayed grand ap-

> With a strengthened forward Signals' forward line showed tention, both being fast and shootline Kowloon would make a very marked improvement. Parry at ing with terrific force when near good team, but any chances given inside-right proving to be a great goal. to them by the halves were schemer and individualist, and

ways safe and sure in his hand- many fine passes by his failure to pair of backs and had the halves ling. Lee Kwok-wai and Tsang control the ball. forwards in check but also initiated many goal-scoring moves. ROYAL ENGINEERS - Lan Wall- Tse Kam-hung, although marking a very fast centre-forward, was rarely beaten.

Lee's Generalship

Lee Wai-tonduplayed a wonderful bame at centre-forward, and bosides according three great goals was the chief schemer of the team. His passes to both wings were a delight to watch as they 'were always placed in such a manner that the wingers could take them in their stride without interforance from the opposing dofonce.

Kowloon's team is very much weaker than last season's and unless they can find a new set of forwards they will not go very far in the League. Lupsley in goal, is definitely not up to First Division standard.

Ulrich is not playing nearly, as well as he did, while Whitfield, who played a hard game, was well. With a little coaching how-

Truscott and Jackson were the

DROP A POINT

At Happy Valley, Signals drew with international, both sides Both teams played fast football

and the result was in the balance however, might have come away

played a sterling game and was The "Diehards" forward for keeping the score down, The proach work, and they all impick of the defence was Spinks, pressed. Saw and Pearson were centre-half. Of the forwards and on many occasions his positional play being excellent, the schemers and with Tait formwhile he was responsible for ed a formidable trio. Marable Lyons and Jones, on the right, went very near to scoring. while he was responsing raids; and Coomer required careful at Plageon. with his wing partner, Digman, playing very good football, they Tam Kwon-kon, although never | constituted the main danger to Inested, played well and was al- ternational. Brackenbury wasted

Bux, between the sticks for In- heavier. Honeywell again played ternational, although a trifle his usual good game, distributing Holliday received the ball on the clearances were always sent lucky at times, gave a good ach to good effect, whilst Hazard dishalf-way line and cut in before straight to one of their players. count of himself, and many of his tinguished himself with his consending in a beautiful high drive Once again the Chinese half-back saves showed good judgment and structive play and spoiling metline paved the way to victory as anticipation. The backs, Marques hods, Ridley, at left-half, was bethey not only kept the opposing and Tavares, were very unsteady low form and did not mark his under pressure, and if Signals had winger, giving him for too much only played up to this weakness scope. the result might have been different. Rumjahn, in the pivotol did not produce their usual open nosition, was the best half on football. Phippens was a dangerview. Sprinkle, on the left-wing, ous winger, but was inclined to was the mainstay of the forward shoot when a centre would have line, not only providing his in- been much more profitable-on side-men with many fine passes many occasions Hendy was in but scoring the all important goals position with only the 'keeper to

> International opened the scor- Trojan and scored a perfect goal. ing. Sprinkle, receiving the ball He also gave Bourne, his partner, on the half-way line, raced away many long passes down the wing, and completely out-paced the de- but the winger was slow off the fence to score a grand goal. Sig- mark and should have scored on nals, however, soon got on level at least two occasions. terms, Digman making full use of an opening to score with a firsttime shot. After the interval . The same commenced in favour both teams tried hard to secure of the Navy, and the "Dichards" the lead and after 10 minutes were soon in arrears, through a Brackenbury scored a fine goal penalty scored by Hendy. From for Signals, but, as a result of the kick-off Navy were penalised another fine sprint down the wing, for hands in the area and Saw Sprinkle placed his side on level converted from the "spot." The

unable to position himself at all over-ran himself whenever in a position to score. White was slow ever, he knowld make a good back and Santos, who tried hard, could score just before half time. as his tackling and distribution are make little licadway against the SOUTH CHINA - Tam Kwon-kon Tank Ching-wan, Lee Kwok-wat; Lau Hing-chay, Lau Tak-po, Tre Ram-hung, Luk Tal-hang, Chan Tak-fal, Lee Waltong. Lau Chung-sang and Lee Shek-

alty goals conceded by both teams, two being given verted two for the 'Diehards' and Hendy one for Concede Navy. Both teams played fast and open football, and defences underwont gruelling pressure, during Goals which both goalkeepers acquitted themselves adsumed the ascendancy in the closing stages, brought off many grand saves from all of the soldier for-

IN FAST MATCH

Winning Rally In Last 10 Mins.

Phippens And Hendy

Out Of Luck: Soldier

Halves In Fine Form

A FAST AND EXHILARATING GAME WAS WITNESSED AT CAUSE-

A draw might have been a more

fitting result as Navy had atroci-

ous luck on a number of occa-

hit the woodwork with Jackson

beaten all the way. Navy were

without the services of Le-Page

and Roughley, but the "Dichards"

backs, cleared strongly, the form-

er's tackling being particularly

contrast to the Navy pair, who

Were very uncertain under pres-

sure. The "Dichards" interme-

diate line worked splendidly 'to-

perfect ground passes, Wilkenson,

playing a grand spoiling and con-

Giff Does Well

goal and had a busy afternoon

He was not covered by a capable

not been in form the score against

their side would have been

The forwards worked hard, but

beat. O'Regan worked like a

Navy Score First

game then swung from end to end.

before the "Dichards" took the

lead through Saw, again from a

In the last 10 minutes of the

game Coomer gave his side vic-

tory following a splendid pass by

·NAVY—Giff, Honiwill, Brett, Honey-

Spreadbury, Hendy, O'Regan, Bourne.

Parker, Sheehan, Riches, Wilkenson,

Coomer, Tait, Pearson, Saw. Marable.

MIDOLESEX-Jackson, Freshwater,

Hazard, Ridley, Phippens,

penalty. O'Regan equalised

structive game and being wel

Freshwater and Parker, the

had Bright as an absentee.

WAY BAY YESTERDAY BETWEEN NAVY AND MIDDLESEX, AND THE

'DIEHARDS,' PLAYING IN THEIR FIRST LEAGUE GAME OF THE SEASON,

TOOK THE SPOILS BY VIRTUE OF THEIR LAST TO-MINUTE EFFORT TO

SNATCH VICTORY BY THE ODD GOAL IN FIVE. COOMER SCORED THE

DECIDER AFTER PEARSON HAD MANDEUVRED THE BALL INTO POSI-

TION TO GIVE THE WINGER A CLEAR OPENING FOR GOAL.

Highlights of the game were the number of pen-

mirably. Giff, in particular, when the 'Dichards' as-

in the space of less than two minutes.

At Sookunpoo, 24th Bty, defeated Shell Club by seven clear goals in a match that was uninteresting after the first few minutes.

Both Gunner wing-halves, Dainty and Beaton, fed their forwards with well-placed passes and Mason, in the pivotal berth, sions, when Hendy and Phippens took good care of the Shell centre-forward, Wan Lo-kwan. Of the Gunder forwards the most blood for them with a clever shot also not at full strength, being prominent was Miners, an outsideright who should be watched-His centres were always a source lensive play by Bone and Strange of anxiety to the Shell defenders, and he was very unlucky indeed and within a short period E with several of his shooting Strange took a pass down the cen-Morts. The inside men. effective, and this was in marked and Aikins, were both grand fore the interval Fowler added schemers and Owens, centre-for- Club's second goal with a fine shot. ward, scored three grand goals.

The Shell defence was all awry. gether and gave the forwards Lau Wing, at centre-half, was the pick of the halves and the forward line failed to make any impres-| sion whatever on the stout Gun- | a fitting climax to a good move-

Atkins, Pidgeon and Owens netted before the interval, and Reed and Grieg: Dainty, Mason and Beaton:

and | Lo-kwan. Cheuk Kwai-cheun and Ng bal; Liu Kwei Cheun, Mahar, Leonard, Giff worked hard in the Navy

FOWLER SCORES DECIDER

CLUB AND ST. JOSEPH'S OPENED THEIR FIRST DIVI-SION/PROGRAMME AT HAPPY VALLEY YESTERDAY, CLUB WINNING BY THE ODD GOAL IN FIVE AFTER LEADING 2-1 AT THE INTERVAL AND SCORING THE DECIDING GOAL IN THE LAST FIVE MINUTES THROUGH FOWLER.

It was a game of few thrills. Neither side really settled down. and though there were occasional bright spasms, play on the whole incled, sparkie. The more robust hrustfulness of the Club forwards was matched by the greater ball control of their opponents who. however, were inclined to hang on to the ball too long, only to be robbed time and again by the sure tackling of Eardley and Strange. Bure in defence, Club were not no conflicant in attack, hough Fowler played hard in an attempt to get his forwards moving smoothly.

Very Fine Save

Sammy Tsang, in goal for St. Joseph's, played a heroic game, miraculous savo from Fowler when the latter had through on his own.

Strange, Club's left-winger, proved dangerous on several occasions, but was generally well held by Manson, who was making his first appearance for St Joseph's. Honniball, St. Joseph's Interport left-half, was sound in defence and nullified many movements when Wilson had broken away for Club.

Saints Open Scoring

St. Joseph's were dangerous early but failed to keep up pressure and after Cruz had drawn first that had Odell beaten all the way, they fell away badly. Good detransferred play to the other zone, Reed tre to place Club level. Just be-St. Joseph's drew level shortly after the interval through Leonard, who had worked hard throughout. His goal, taken from a centre by Kiu Kwei-chuen, was Fowler, who had shown him-

and decisive goal with a shot that Tsang just failed to gather, the ball slipping through his fingers. CLUB-Odell; Eardley and Strange SHELL-Winglee: Ho Wing and Lau Fowler, Bickford and E. Strange Ablong: The Tak-kong, Ng The-tal, Wan | Conta; Manson, Fernandes and Honni-Comez and Cruz.

self the most resourceful forward

on the field, netted Club's final

THE MOUTRIE 4' 3" MINIATURE GRAND

Is a delightful instrument, in touch and tone it is everything that a grand should be -so skilfully designed that it measures only 4'3" and is compact enough for almost any room. The price is correspondingly modest.

S.WOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road

for their victory, Bisckburn again port. having a big hand in his cide to Win. He was very conspicuous hi pass-and seldom put a foot wrong, the former, teckling tenaclously length. The helves played a superb

At no stage of the game were shooting ability. Heliardes, on the the Navy a match for 'Dichards', left-wing, being very fast and main schemer, and his clover but they should give the majority shooting with accuracy from all team-work with Ho Kar-keurig of the sides in the League a good ungles, Jennings was much below kame. They have a number of use- form, and it was only in the latter A. the wrong foot. Manfield again ful players and after a few more stages of the game that he reproved his worth on the wing, and Rames together should blend into covered and scored a good goal. McEachran played a strong game The 'Dichards' were full value and gave Thomas admirable sup-

> Navy had his good - defender in Rogerson, Linter the Ahalf-backs were the best department of the tennis Hall and Mears playing hard games, whilst Wilkenson did his atmost to keep in the corporate in constion. The forwards were slow, only Burber, on the left-wing, and Allison displaying any real koonhouse accomplishing constructive ness, the latter heing very effect, work. The forwards displayed live will his passes to both wings,

Caution the player. penalty-kick. (Law. 12. Punishment para, 4). Caution him for ungentlemanly conduct, and if he still persists order him off

A corner-kick to the opposing alde. Allow the kick to be taken, and if the ball goes into the net, award a goal, if not, see that the goal-

keeper is in the proper

Yes, it in the event of undun Interference, or im-proper conduct by a linesinant, the referen may dispense with his services and arrange for a substitute to be appointed Note: - (The matter must be re-

ported by the referee to the Association having jurisdiction over the offending linesmath.

YOUR CHOICE FOR 1940 SLAZENGER tennis rackets and termis

balls will ensure your playing officiency this year — the choice of Champions and Tournament Players all over the world.



SLAZENGER'S & GRADIDGE'S THE LEADING BRITISH SPORTS GOODS MANUFACTURERS

White Horse never varies. WHISKY



GOODS AND BRITISH BUY THEM AT WHITEAWAY'S

British for Quality Whiteaway's for Value

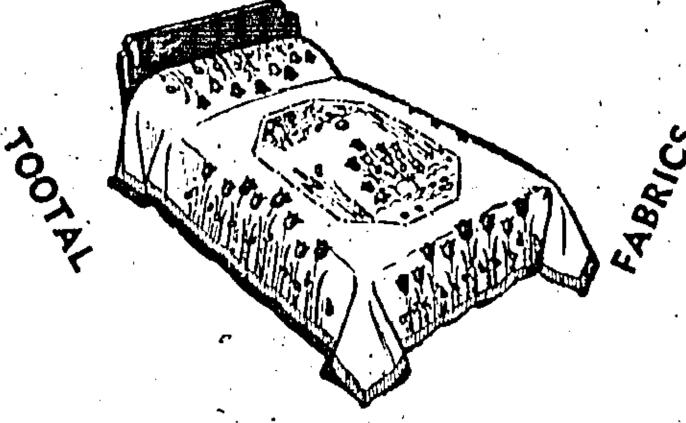


LARGE NEW SHIPMENT OF RUGS

WE CAN NOW, OFFER OUR CUSTOMERS A VERY CHOICE SELECTION IN LARGE AND SMALL RUGS. THE VERY LATEST DESIGNS AND COLOURS ARE NOW ON PRICE FROM 1495 EACH DISPLAY.

BEDSPREADS MADE AT WHITEAWAY'S

from



A WONDERFUL RANGE OF BEAUTIFUL NEW FABRICS AND COLOURINGS AT TOOTAL FABRICS YOUR DISPOSAL. ARE ALL GUARANTEED COLOURS, AND, OF COURSE, THE FINEST WASHING MATERIAL IN THE WORLD. MATERIAL 48" WIDE. FROM 995 YARD.

MAKING CHARGES ACCORDING TO STYLE FROM 100 PER COVER.



LET US MAKE YOUR OLD QUILTS AND MATTRESSESLIKE NEW!

WHITEAWAY'S MATTRESS AND DOWN QUILT RE-COYERING SERVICE.

LARGE SELECTIONS TO CHOOSE FROM REASONABLE PRICES ARE A SPECIAL FEA-TURE - CALL OR FOR FULL

DETAILS.



REPEAT AT ANY PRICE! EXCLUSIVE TO WHITEAWAY'S, BEAUTIFUL LEMON-ADE SETS FROM 175 TO 1175

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper En. Rome and Berlin, A lawyer, M. but 16 pilots are safe, terprise Ltd., by Gordon Cape Bunnerr, at Windsor House, Victoria Hong Kong.

LONDON BALANCE SHEET

Two sergeant pilots of

the R.A.F. yesterday bag-

ged three Hun raiders be-

The first pilot, flying a damaged

He saw a Messerschmidt at

tacking one of his own squadron

and swung, into action in his

damaged Spitfire. Getting on the

enemy's tall he tried a long shot

at 600 yards and the Messersch-

Closing in he fired a burst from

Excellent Excuse

The second pilot took off with

Flying at a great height he was

his oxygen apparatus ceased to

He ran Into a Junkers which

was dive-bombing his own sero-

drome and shot it down. A few

minutes later he met another

SHELTERS

POWER TO DIRECT LOCAL

AUTHORITIES TO PROVIDE

AIR RAID SHELTERS HAS

BEEN GIVEN THE MINISTER

public as air raid shelters of any

premises by day or night and also

air raid shelters provided for work

people in commercial and indus-

have taken the necessary steps in

advance of signing of the regula-

the opening of additional shelters

The possibility of a complete

embargo on the export of furs to

the United States, as a reprisal

tor the scrap iron embargo, is

ngitating fur exporters in Tien-

Fur exporters are greatly con-

cerned over a reported Japanese

conference which is aiming to

tighten up the restrictions which

will become effective at the end

SOUTH AFRICANS

RAID ABYSSINIA

A communique received from Nairobi, yesterday morning states that successful attacks on Maji

were carried out by the South

African Air Force on September 25. Waves of aircraft bombed

military buildings and acrodromes. Direct hits were scored on build-

ings with heavy bombs and large

Abyssinia and Somaliland. All

our machines returned safely. -

CHINA POSTAL

The Post Office in Chungking

in postal rates effective as from

RATES INCREASED

of this month.—Reuter.

EMBARGO

Several London local authorities

Local authorities will be able to

OF HOME SECURITY.

trial premises by day.

forced to drop out of formation as

midt dived towards the sea.

ten yards and the enemy bomber

crashed into the sea.

unfit for action, from his acro-

Difficult To Find Plan In Nazi Operations

NOT ALL TARRED WITH SAME BRUSH

Italian airmen are not as callous as their Nazi brothers-inarms, according to a report reaching London yesterday.

A British pilot who baled out in Africa expected to be riddled with bullets by his Italian opponent. What happened was that the Italian gave him a friendly salute as he circled round him.—Reuter.

During Thursday night's R.A.F. raid on Kiel imagine the air offensive will, a large vessel at anchor is kind of collapse as in the Low mixed up in a dog-fight over the believed to have received Countries and France, "The south-east coast. a direct hit.

n "colossal red and orange fire" continues: "Though there is so on the east side of the harbour little for the enemy on the credit basin. A large fire also started side, much must go down on the on the west side and another debit side. In the first place, his devessel was presumed hit.

Canal, states an Air Ministry the success of night attacks by bulletin, bombs were seen straddle the new aquaduct and The R.A.F. have a technical reaa salvo of high explosives fell son for these attacks — namely beside lock gates.

tions, a huge column of smoke this reason. towered above the harbour and not even the concentration of searchlights could dim the brightness of the flames. — British Wireless.

DETROIT PENNANT

AMERICAN BASEBALL LEAGUE PENNANT YESTER-DAY AS THE RESULT OF A 2 | the Prime Minister said: "He bad-TO 0 WIN OVER CLEVELAND by needs an early decision." INDIANS, REPORTS REUTER FROM NEW YORK.

New York Yankees were elim- only hope is swift victory in the inated from the pennant race by air. - British Wireless. a 6 to 2 defeat at the hands of

Philadelphia Athletics. The championship then rested between Detroit and Cleveland, who commenced a deciding three game series yesterday. Detroit won the first game 2 to 0 and so secured an unassailable position at the top of the League. Giebell pitched and York homered.

Riotous scenes marred the game, Tebetts, Detroit catcher, being hit by a missile hurled by a spectator, while women in the crowd bombarded Greenberg of Datroit with tomatoes and other vegetables.

games played yesterday Boston Red Sox boat Washington Senators by 24 runs to 4, the biggest score in the 1940 Major Leagues, and St. Louis Browns bowed to Chicago White Sox 4 to 3 after 10 innings, Kubel hitting a home

In the National League Mul- to be resumed. --- Reuter. cally blanked New York Giants to give the Phillies a 6 to 0 win. Klein hitting a homer, Cincinnatii Reds won the National League and will compete against Detroit Tigors in the World Series.

The Professional Golfers' Asso-ciation of the Argentine has offered to take care of ten . British children — sons and daughters of British golfers:

The offer is contained in a let-ter received in London yesterday from Jose Jurado, the Associa-tion's President who is well-known in England, to the British Profes-sional Golfers' Association. The secretary of the latter has for-warded the latter to the Children's Oversens Reception Board.

IRON GUARD **AMBASSADORS**

(SPECIAL TO "GUNDAY HERALD") The Rumanian Government yes- London yesterday that 133 Nazi terday appointed two members of planes were downed over Engthe Iron Guard as riew envoys in land on Friday; we lost 34 fighters onnounced yesterday an increase Vijan, is appointed to the Rome . In the day's air battles the Ger, the night of September 20. Domes-post and Professor Gregies goes to mans lost over 300 trained air- tie mails are increased from five

Profit And Loss Account

RECALLING THAT LONDON has now been subjected to nightly enemy raids for three weeks "The Times" struck a "balance sheet" yesterday, stating:

"With every night that passes it becomes more difficult to find any plan at all in his operations. Broadly speaking, the bombing has been more indiscriminate, wanton and l ungimed.

"There has been considerable material damage and civilian casualties, though fewer than expected from an air offensive of this

The homes of numbers of people from the King to the humblest commoner have been dam-aged or destroyed, shops both large and small have been wrecked, but the enemy has not yet succeeded in stopping a single one of the services and activities necessary to the life of a great

Everything, from the delivery of milk to — may we say — the production of a great newspaper

Essential Distinction

Nor have these attacks broken

the spirit of any Londoner. The tween them in remarkable enemy cannot, therefore, claim one military gain, direct or in- circumstances. direct, from the tactics employed. Stating that the Nazis seem to Spitfire, officially described as sooner or later, produce the same drome to the repair base, got Times" proceeds to point out the essential distinctions between the circumstances and the conditions One pilot reported on leaving in those countries and Britain and votion to night raids is an admis-Along the Dortmund-Ems sion of failure of day attacks and to the R.A.F.

the distance of objectives in Ger- others of his squadron to infermany from our bases prevent our cept enemy bombers. At Le Havre, when the last bombers from being escorted by sortle had completed opera- fighters The Germans have not

The Very Reverse

In the second place, even night raiders do not escape Scot free and the price they have to pay will become increasingly heavy.

their friends in other lands, for being absent from the main | ger and more frequent visits. should be included in the ac. buttle."-Reuter, counts as the very reverse of the terrorisation he hoped to While we are awaiting a fuller WIU3

answer to the German night bomber, we can add one final item. As The progress of the British Commonwealth air training plan in Canada shows that Germany's

MARE

BRITISH CONTROL OF THE MEDITERRANEAN AND THE RED SEA IS ENCOURAGING SHIPPING COMPANIES TO RE-SUME THEIR SAILINGS TO tion in order to be able to secure AND FROM ALEXANDRIA. An Alexandria message says without delay.—British Wireless. that 18 merchantships have just arrived from Turkey with cargoes

In other American League of potutoes, fruit, oil and win. Two ships have arrived from England with coat, and a number of ships will sail shortly for New York. They will sail from Alexandria via the Suczi Canal and the Red Sea. The Egyptian Government studying requests for navigation

HAIFA HITS

BACK HAIFA WAS RAIDED BY THE

ITALIANS AGAIN ON THURS-DAY, SAYS A CAIRO MESSAGE, WHICH ADDS THAT THERE WERE NO CASUALTIES AND NO DAMAGE WAS DONE. A Jerusalem message says that Halfa's perfected defences so harassed the Italian raiders that they dropped their bombs hurrled-ly and raced for home.

This, was Haifa's second raid in five days. - Reuter. It was announced in Halfa yes-terday that enemy bombers tried to raid the city on Friday but were to raid the city on Friday but were fires started.

driven off by A.A. fire without. In addition numerous reconnais being able to drop their bombs cance flights were carried out over effectively. It was Halfa's ninth raid. -

FINAL TOTALS

It was officially announced in men, or roughly 16 to 1.—Reuter, to eight cents per letter,—Reuter.



Parachutes are still being found throughout the British leies, dropped from aeropianes to cause alarm. Photo shows members of the A.T.S., wearing the battle-dress with which they have now been issued, holding up one of the Nazi parachutes for inspection. (Copyright, Air Mail). - 1

HAMMERINGS OF WEEK BY R.A.F.

EVERY DAY AS WELL AS night the R.A.F. carried out raids on Germany or occupied territories during the week ended September 26, according to a review compiled by authoritative British quarters in London yesterday.

Among outstanding objectives bombed in this continuous hammering were the Kiel Canal, where the enemy warship Scharnhorst was damaged by near misses, and two other ships received direct

WARNING TO BERLIN

Increasing bombing activity on the part of the of Berlin's industrial current, the R.A.F. in the near future power stations, and the Dortwas forecast by an air correspondent in London yesterday.

Junkers and shot that one down pondent stated, the German in- ies, nine against acrodromes and Thirdly, the indignation and As his squadron leader sold vasion ports will need less re-scaplane bases, seven against determination Hitler has started when he reported back later: "He gular attention and Berlin and public utility establishments. among the British people and had a pretty satisfactory reason lother German towns will get ion- In all these raids only nine Bri-, Berliners have already been

> subjected to flyo-hour raids and will have worse to come. The defence of Britain, meanwhile, will not be neglected and many brains are now at work on the subject.

> There is reason to believe, the correspondent concludes, the British brains and initiative will win the race. - Reuter.

MALTA RAIDED

order the opening for use by the It was officially announced in Theatre. Malta yesterday that a formation to utilise for the public at night bombs on Friday afternoon. As Ministry of Education, commemfar as is known one enemy bomb- orated the event on August 27. er and one enemy fighter were probably shot down. There was some damage to Government property but no civilian casualties or damage to civilian property. -

Tempelhof airport at Berlin vas bombed, the Lauta aluminium works 100 miles south-east of Berlin, the Siemens and .. Halske |electrical equipment factories whose production is chiefly for the armed forces, the Funkenherd electric power station near Frankfurt-on-Oder, more than 300 miles from Germany's western frontier; the Friedrichshufen electric power transformer and switching station which supplies much Klingenberg and Wilmersdorf mund-Ems Canal aqueduct. .

Altogether 58 rolds were carried out against ports and coastal defences, five against canals, 25 against railway junctions, and . As winter draws on, the corres- goods yards, eight against factortish nircraft were lost.-Reuter.

CONFUCIUS BIRTHDAY

The birthday of Confucius was celebrated for the second time this year yesterday, the 27th day of the eighth moon of the Lunar, Calendar... The five Confuclus organisa-

tions in Hong Kong held a combined meeting at the Tal Ping The Chinese business commun-

flew over the island and dropped schools, on instructions from the machine-gun the streets.

EGYPT QUIET

stated there was nothing of im- ment which will include India and

MR. MALCOLM MACDONALD IN THE THICK

'It was revealed 'in London yesterday that i Mr. Malcolm Macdonald, Minister of Health, has had several narrow escapes during his nightly tours of the bombed . areas in London:

On one occasion a basket of incendiary bombs fell all round his car.—Reuter.

STOP PRESS

The bus and tram strike in the International Settlement of Shanghai was settled jast night after lasting a week and causing the worst transportation tie-up in the history of the city: the service is being resumed to-day (Sun-

day). Terms of the settlement have not been announced but they are believed to be a compromise with the workers' demands for increased pay, as it is known the companies attempted to meet the demands.

It is not announced whether a settlement was also effected of the bus and tram strike in the French Concession. Nearly 1,000 coolies of the Settlement P.W.D. have re-

turned to their jobs. It is estimated that 8,000 men have been on strike, with a daily loss to the companies of \$83,000 and a total cost of over \$300,000. Forty-one were arrested (

and 12 injured in the week's disorders Many Settlement streets were littered with garbage and offal, the coolies dumping

the carts, It is believed a politically inspired trade union tried to spread the unrest to employees of the utilities where a strike spread had threatened prior to the successful conclusion of negotiations.

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Considerable unxiety has been caused among German residents in Chungking by rumours circulating yesterday to the effect that China may

break off relations with: Get-

many following the Nazis open recognition of Japan's programme in the Far East, German residents yesterday expressed unxiety over possible future developments, as a break in Sino-German relations would mean their deportation.-Havas.

The crew of a Blenhelm bomber brought down over the North Sea were rescued by the joint efforts of Coustal Command aircraft and warships yesterday ditter having been adrift for three and a half days in a rubber dinghy. -Router.

BALLOONS STRAFED

Two Messerschmidt fighterbombers yesterday tried to shoot of enemy bombers and fighters ity and Government controlled down Dover barrage balloons and They were driven off by British fighters.—Reuter.

It was announced in Ankara vesterday that Britain and Turkey Yesterday's Cairo communique are negotiating a new trade agreeportance to report. - Reuter. . the Dominions, Reuter.

FRIDEN CALCULATORS

A Modern Instrument For Modern Requirements

GIVES ACCURATE AND FASTEST RESULTS

Full Automatic Division Electric Carriage Shift Plus & Minus Bars Selective Sweep Clearance Optional Dial Clearance Flexible Keyboard Automatic Keyboard Release Keyboard Clear Key Visible Decimal Markers Division Stop Lever Counter Control Lever

DOOTHERDS.

ALEXANDRA BLDC. TELEPHONE 20038

Sole Distributors:

DODWELL & CO., LTD



Sir Archibald Sinclair climbing through the hatch on to the wing of the Imperial Airways' flying boat when he inspected the aircraft.

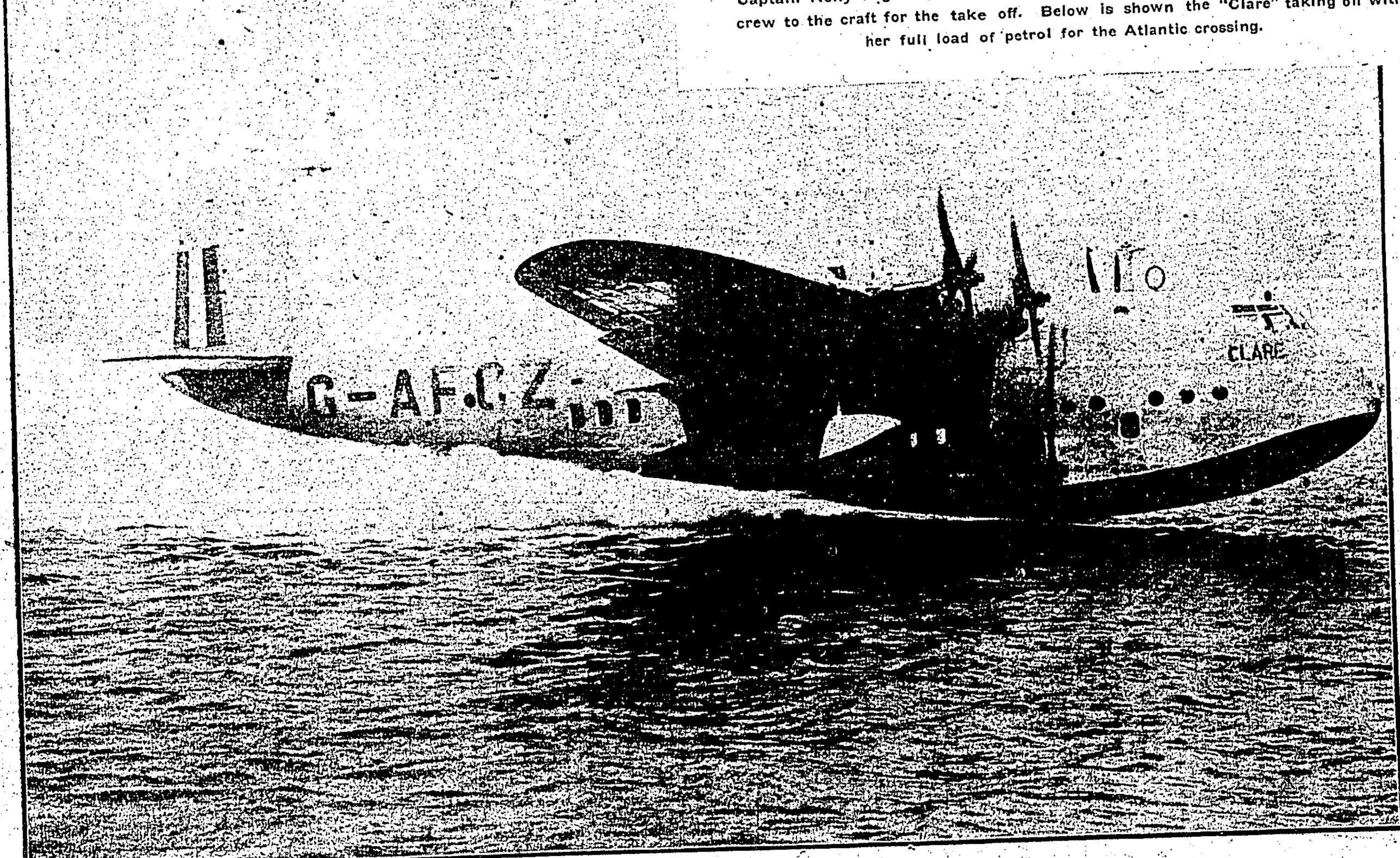
Hong Kong SundauBerald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, SEPTEMBER 29, 1940



Captain Kelly Rogers (centre), Commander of the flying boat, walking with his crew to the craft for the take off. Below is shown the "Clare" taking off with



First War-Time Direct Crossing Of Atlantic

Sir Archibald Sinclair, Secretary of State for Air, was present to see the departure recently of an imperial Airways' flying boat from a United Kingdom Base on the start of the first direct crossing of the Atlantic. On these flights in peace-time the flying boats are re-fuelled in the air after having taken off, but now they are stripped of all their luxurious fittings to accommodate extra petrol tanks. (Topical Press' Photos).







PENINSULA HOTEL

BALCONY DINNERS

WITH MUSIC

Nightly Excepting Sundays

DANCING

TUESDAYS & THURSDAYS 9 p.m. till 1 a.m. PHONE 58081

DINNER DANCE

NIGHTLY 9 p.m. till 1 a.m.

- IN THE -MODERNIZED "GRIPPS"

BALL ROOM - WITH -

NICK KORIN HIS SWING BAND 'PHONE 30281;

HONG KONG HOTEL REPULSE BAY HOTEL

SUNDAY TIFFIN CONCERT

1.00 to 2.30 p.m.

- WITH -

GEO. PIO-ULSKI'S QUINTETTE

'PHONE 27775



THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.





FACILITIES

OPEN-AIR BALCONY DINNERS

WITH MUSIC

EXACTLY

DELICIOUS

high autritive

value. With a

Obtainable

Everywhere

flavor tempting.

and delicious.

Doctors and dieticians will tell

you. Not a powdered choco-

late, not a malted milk-but a

scientific food-concentrate of

Nightly Excepting Sundays DANCING

TUESDAYS & THURSDAYS

9 p.m. till 1 a.m.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAL HOTELS, LTD.

THE SIDE

Latest Tricks & Illusions For Sale, All Magical Apparatus Made to Order

314, Des Voeux Road, Central (1st Floor), P.O. Box No. 1150, Hong Kong-

The state of the s

Prices Moderate.

Catalogue Post Free.

POTPOURRI

An accumulation of interesting odds and ends up the noted in the month's reading.

Inst night's bridge session case. But when I discovered that my friends and I were discussing East had deliberately held up the my friends and I were discussing the my property of the queen, you

On the walls of a Jewish ceme-| Modern Youngster: "What a tery in Prague some Czechoslovak prayers, mother 'dear?" wit placed a poster which announced in large letters: "Jews little messages to God." body's London.

Cells removed from a living organism, whether it be young or Cloud. necessary nutrition.

We who are mortal, who sooner or later must resign ourselves to death, are composed of potentially said the writer. "I have found a immortal cells. Such is the conclusion of biologists.—Borrs Soko-LOFF, M.D., Sc.D. in "Unconquered Enemu." (Greystone.)

WHAT IS

HOT OR COLD

or. Children grow

strong and sturdy

-they thrive on

COCOMALT.

Sole Agents:

Dodge & Seymour

Limited

COCOMALT abounds in food

properties which are quickly uti-

lized for strength and energy.

Adults gain new vitality and vig-

out of here, Germans in!"-Every- Youngster: "Oh, and we sen them at night to get the cheaper

rate?"

and tissues are immortal, but leaving he told his friends that hand: whole organs, like the heart, can if his first letter was written with "South, dealer. be kept intact and alive for whole blue ink, everything he said would generations to come. All that is he true. If, however, he used needed is an appropriate techni- red ink, the conditions he describque to maintain and furnish the ed would be exactly the opposite of the facts.

A letter arrived, written in blue. "Life in Russia is wonderful," comfortable room for a small sum, and my wages enable me to go to theatres, cinemas and art galleries and to buy good books. There are milk, eggs, bread and meat in abundance. The only thing that I cannot find is red

-Sunday Times, London.

After the assassination of the German Ambassador to China during the Boxer Rebellion of south 1900, the Kaiser addressed his 2 spades troops at Bremerhaven as they 3 hearts were about to sail to join a puni- 4 no trump Pass tive force. He used these words: 6 spades "As a thousand years ago the Huns look askance at a German."

Ward).

voke the divine blessing.

blushingly," "I don't even want turally, I felt he had the ace as execute it with the lack of hesita-God to know that I am here." -The American Legion Magazine, Chicago.

Pass 3 spades Pass 5 hearts Pass Pass under King Attila gained for that my last bid was a definite York.' themselves a name which still stretch. I knew darned well that stands for terror in tradition and I might lose two, or even possibly story, so may the name of Ger-three, heart tricks, but, as we all many be impressed by you for a do at times, took the bit between. Not always can I echo corresthousand years on China so my teeth and shot the works. In pondents' enthusiasm for plays thoroughly that never again shall my defence, I will say just this made or witnessed, but in this case

have made that slam against al-my approval. East deserves voci--G. K. CHESTERTON in "The End most any one else in the East ferous applause for a master of the Armistice," (Sheed and position. Here is what happened stroke - permitting the Eugene Taylor, of Greensburg, I won, drew trumps in three leads had a wonderful chance of gain-

crat who attended a very partisan queen. It held! Now I did what declarer was bound to fall for the Demopublican meeting which the anybody else would do under the ruse. He could not possibly know chairman wanted opened with a lircumstances, led back the heart what East was doing. Hence, after prayer. There was no preacher in live and, when East played low, the queen held, he had no choice

HORIZONTAL

4 Parts of dog's

9 Turkish officer

13 Artist's stand.

upper lip

1 Limb

12 Ocean

14 Romantic

poem :

15 Nipper-like

organ .

17 To excite

19 Precious

21 Alt

23 Buyers

27 Requires

29 Minerals

31 To finish

34 Small part

language

burden on

35 Artificial:

36 To put a

37 Backbone

42 Beverages

43 Radicals

HIG Place of

44 Appendage

contest

39 Conches

32 Lid

30 Exclamation

of contempt

metal

20 Fuel made

matter

of vegetable

the house so the chairman asked finessed against the jack, hopingibut to lead a low heart and finesse the Republicrat if he would in to drop the blank ace in the West against the jack. I know very hand. To my disgust, however few masters who, in East's posi-"No," said the Republicant West won with the jack and, na-tion, would think of this play and

Contract Bridge

the fact that the game had reach ace on my play to the queen, you ed a stage where new or startling could have knocked me off my Mother: "Prayers, darling, and plays are virtually impossible. We chair! A moment's thought, of more or less agreed that the writ-course, showed me the full beauty dings of authorities like yourself of East's play and it wasn't neceshave reduced almost all coups, sury for him to explain the reasqueezes, and so forth, to an exact son. He knew that, if he took -The Reformatory Pillar, Saint science, so that an individual piece the queen, it would be impossible of brilliance is almost as rare as for me to return to dummy. a dodo. In view of this discussion, Hence, if West had the jack, I finitely, provided they are sup-plied with the necessary food and of a Russian living there who later seemed all the more magnize but would be forced to lay down protected from hostile bacteria, took out Soviet papers, and re-ficent, and I am hastening to bring my king and capture it. East, of According to Carrel, not only cells turned to the U.S.S.R. Before it to your attention. This was the course, could tell that, if West had

"Both sides vulnerable. "Rubber bridge.

NORTH

S.—8 6 5

H.—Q 7 5

D.-9 4 3 C.—5 4 3 2 WEST EAST S.—9 4 S.-7 3 2 H.—J 9 H.-A 6 2 D.-K J 7 2 D.—Q 10 8 6 5 .C.-Q J 10 8 C.--9 7 6 SOUTH S.--A K Q J 10 H.—K 10 8 4 3 D.---A

C.—A K "The bidding: North 2 no trump

a Chinese dare so much as to the ten to one that I would there are absolutely no strings on

"West opened the club queen deception that could not lose and Kentucky, tells about a Republi-and then led a low heart to the ing. The beauty of it was that

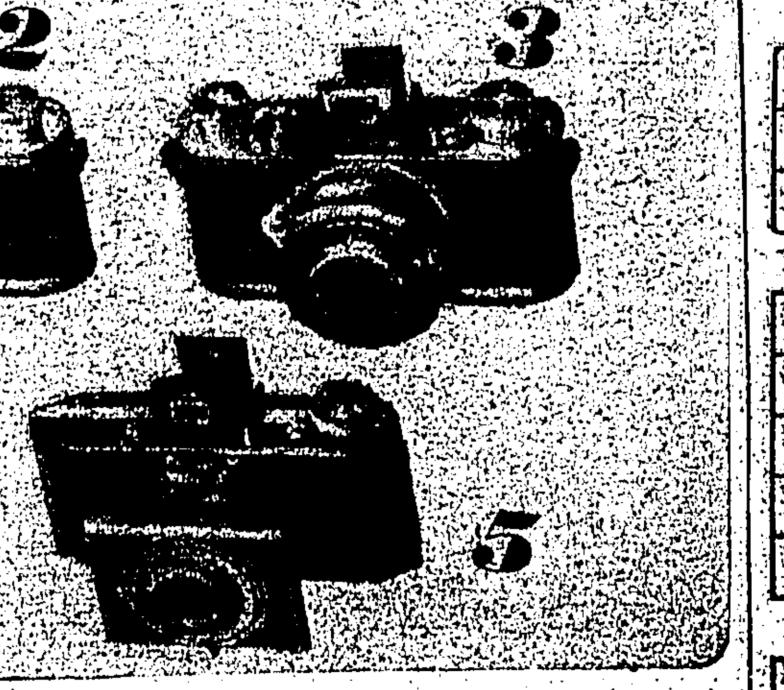
been doubleton. Hence, from East's point of view, the only liope of getting two heart tricks was to permit the queen to hold, thereby graciously giving me an entry for a losing finesse. Obviously, East's reasoning was not only brilliant, but sound. If he had taken the heart queen and returned any side suit. I would have been back in my own hand with no choice but to lay down the heart king. Thus, .East I would have been forced to make Pass my contract.

"I am sure you will agree, Mr. Pass Culbertson, that if East's play wasn't new, it was at least ex-"I was South, and hereby admit tremely rare.-J. F. G., New

queen to hold. It was a bit of

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE

well. Not that it mattered to me tion so vital to its success.



Eastman's "EASY-ON-THE-POCKETBOOK" Miniatures for both black-and-white and Kodachrome (füll-color) photography

Introduced at decidedly attractive prices, they are tempting bargains to-day.

Equipped with fast lenses and shutters, modern and worth-while refinements, they offer exceptional versatility and picture-making. certainty. All give you beautiful full-colour, Kodachrome transparencies, as well as black-and-white pictures. At your Eastman Kodak dealer's Queen's Kodak "Company, 14. Road, Hong Kong.

Kodak 35, Kodak Anastigmat f.5.6 lens, and Kodex shutter (3 speeds to 1/100 second).

Kodak 35, Kodak Anastigmat f.4.5 lens, Diematic shutter (4 speeds to 1/150, delayed action).

Kodak 35 with Kodak Anastigmat Special f.3.5 lens and Kodamatic shutter (5 speeds to 1/200, delayed action).

Kodak 35's make 35 mm. negatives that yield big, sparkling enlargements. Have fast lenses, precision shutters, eye-level finders, finger-tip focusing, automatic exposure counter. Load with Kodachrome (full-colour) Film as well as black-and-white....

Kodak Bantam f.5.6, with Kodak Anastigmat lens, 1/100-second shutter, folding optical Ander, film-centering mechanism.

lens, 1/200 second shutter, plunger-type body shutter release, film-centering device.

Kodak Bantam f.4.5, Kodak Anastigmat Special

Kodak Bantam; lead to black-and-white pictures up to 8 x 10 inches or larger. And both of the models above also take Kodachrome

Only Eastman Makes the Kodak

4	2	3]	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	ના -
12				13						14		
15			16					17	18			
		19			1		20					
21	22				23	24					25	26
27				28		29					30	3
31				32	33		/	,		34		
35	*		36					37	38			
39		40					41		42			
	100	43		100			44	45				
46	47					48					49	50
51				52	53			1		54		
55	1			56				1		57		1

2 Brazilian 51 Acquired 52 To depart 54. Digit 3 Disfigured. 55 To be 4 To sense colliged to 5 Fats 68-To scatter 6 Worm 57 Score in 7 Pronoun

48 Canning-

factory.

VERTICAL

1 Viper

DART

40 Slang: pistol 15 Colloquial: female college student 18 Drinks 20 Opening 21 Motionless 22 Spanish title 24 To pause 25 German river 26 Cloys 28 Discreditable events 33 Poems 34 Lodges for - soldiera 38 Claim

* Pullmar

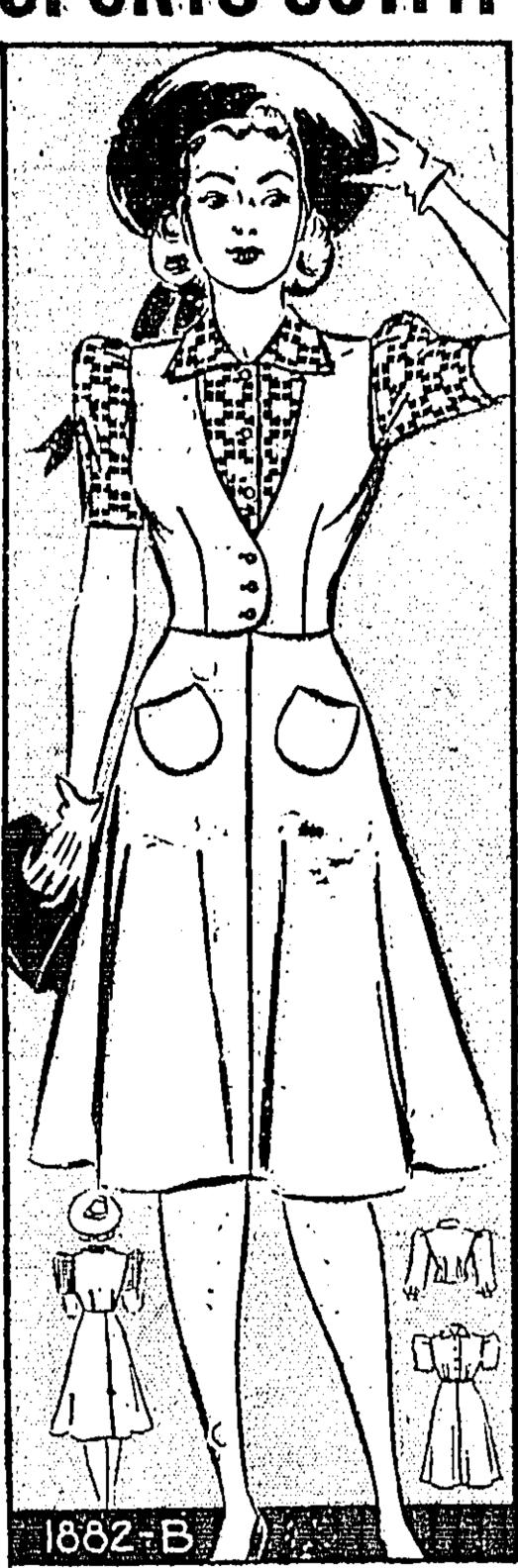
cars 9 Winged

against property 38-Ache 40 Mountain ridge 41 Curved strip of wood 45 Onte more 48 Gone-by

48 Vehicle 49 Fish eggs 60 Till now 53 Latin. conjunction

47 Spat

THREE-PIECE SPORTS OUTFIT



jaunty little vest is a sports type quest! much in favour, and you can get loads of wear out of it right now. shopping. The blouse is as tailored Latin as the rhumba and as gay, If you look like Margaret Sulla-yellow cotton with long, full gaucho ones.

Extreme Types Vie For Summer Popularity By PATRICIA LINDSAY

Besides being yourself, are two definite, contrasting roles of lemininity which you may play with equal charm this summer. If you desire, you may be sweet, gentle, and Dresden doll-like in appearance and mood. Then you will wear a floating gown, carry a lace fan and trail in your wake an aura of true old-fashioned scent and sentiment! Anita Louise could be your model.

But come another night, and another moon, and you might want to sweep aside all quaint romanticism to appear glamorously spectacular and as excitingly exotic as that Latin sireh, Dolores

But how, you ask, can I create these personalities.

Done With A Mirror

There are few artifices that can .create or change a mood more quickly than a perfume!

old-fashioned pinks and other hibiscus or its chartreuse leaf. garden favourites! It calls up visions of crinolines and velvet bows, delicate wrists and stemlike throats!

Your skin must look whiter than it truly is. To achieve this you select that rich pinky-red lipstick which contrasts so lovely with soft rose face powder. It makes you look fragile if you apmat-finish powder base. Your

When your tempo is to be as bangs.



ANITA LOUISE The Romance Girl spirited and dark, and every bit Which to be - temptress or For the moonlight-and-roses of your exposed skin-neck, chest, siren? That is up to you. But personality you must spray your arms and legs—must match in one leading salon has made both freshly showered skin with a colo-tone! Your lipstick, rouge and roles available by brewing gne which has the sweet, fresh eye make-up must be brilliant and colognes and mixing make-up. I tang of an old-fashioned garden dramatic, and you must clothe might be fun to be three person-You must enchant with the fra- yourself in a splashy print or a alities this summer—Yourself, a grance of moss roses, lavender, gown of strong colour to match the South American or a Story-Book



DOLORES DEL RIO The Latin Siren

Hollywood Fashion Preview

Hollywood prescribes the right clothes for the teen age. Mother will okay the idea; Dad will approve the price; and Daughter will look terrific.

ply the make-up over a smooth, SYDNEY GUILLAROFF, who frock, tailored like a suit. The dresses the hair of Norma flared skirt is in ink blue striped eyes next. Make them wide and Shearer, Margaret Sullavan, Hedy with white and the single-breastinnocent, with tiny brushes and Lamarr, and other of the M.G.M. ed jacket is white piped with the small pots of colouring. Now your stellar lights, declares that a wo-striped fabric. Fortunately, both This skirt and blouse with a gown, your fan, and your con-man who doesn't change her hair-Gale's mother and the designers do at least once a year has lost her agree on tailored effects for the heauty sense. This year, be she midteens. For summer parties South American Way: from 18 to 50, she must have Gale likes a Thief-of-Bagdad The blouse of this is sheer

as your brother's and can be made you must choose a stirring, heady wan (whom you may see in sleeves. For further moral supwith short sleeves or long, full cologne and you must use it lavishly. For in South America wear a Dutch bob with a faint Mother will okay the idea; dad wave and bangs almost touching will okay the price; you'll look simple and fitted in at the waist. Over your summer's tan goes a your brows. Billie Burke proves terrific, and the battle will be The plain skirt is an excellent vibrant, flattering make-up which that bangs disregard age. Her hair over. sports type. You can wear all adds depth to your skin tone and is parted on the side, and all ends, three, of course, with other things, gives definiteness to lips, cheeks including bangs, are brushed into land eyes. The effect must be rich, soft up-turned curls. For the outdoor girl, typified by Laraine Day, Mr. Guillaroff recommends a very short bob with short bangs. For formal occasions, you might follow Lana Turner's example. The hair is piled high in front, swept into a swirl in back. A trio of forehead curls forms the sophisticated bang. You will see Lana in M.G.M.'s \bar{I} do, soon to be released.

Fashion Picture

EDWARD P. LAMBERT, designed the costumes for Sol Lesser's Our Town, needed a checked skirt for Martha Scott's role "Emily." Research disclosed the type of checks used around 1900. Mr. Lambert, thinking he had a problem on his hands, discovered that the identical cloth is being worn to-day by our young misses. The only difference is that the skirts are now cut on the bias, which throws the checks at a different angle. Then Mr. Lambert needed extra material for a house dress actually worn in 1901. He matched it perfectly in the yardage department of a Los Angeles store. The pinafores and shirtwaists in Our Town are also ultra-modern. The moral of this tale is, don't miss Our Town. It's la fushion picture.

front in Hollywood, Here mother is an amateur compared to the Hollywood producer protecting his their age.

Take the case of Gale Storm, Gateway to Hollywood prize winner, who makes her debut in R.K.O. Radio's forthcoming picture, Tom Brown's School Days. The powers that be took as much interest in Gale's personal wardrobe as in the costumes she wears in this production. And they decreed: the almost exclusive use of

Gale's favourite daytime dress casual is her two-piece gingham

LIPS THAT MEN LOVE TO KISS



Women the world over have learned that MICHEL LIPSTICK keeps their lips kiss-inviting. That's because MICHEL is a balanced lipstick that intensifies the natural lip color, blends perfectly with delicate skin tones, protects and keeps your mouth soft as a baby's.

7 LOVELY SHADES BLONDE • BRUNETTE • VIVID RASPBERRY • CYCLAMEN CHERRY • SCARLET .

3 Sixes: De Luxe • Large • Popular Use the other: Michel beauty dids, especially made to barmonize with. Michel Lipstick-Michel Rouge for the cheeks, Michel Cosmetique, for the eyelashes and Michel Pace (2006)



SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

Messrs. UNITED TRADERS, York Bldg., Hong Kong. I enclose 25 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in.....shade.

Lattenburus Mirita

Teen Age Ciothes

HE: clothes battle between the average mother and her teen age daughter has an important No. I meal ticket from the ravages of time. However, Mr. Producer, while forbidding glamour clothes, at least allows the kids to dress

a cool white cotton mesh, cut shirtwaist style. What makes it different are the broad chocolate brown stripes which band the bodice and deep packets. Stripes lure horizontal, but Gale is young senough to take it. Even more



and mother cannot feed him, herself; the next best way-is the Allenburys System of Progressive Feeding.

Allenburys Foods, Nos. 1 & 2 are Humanised and are the nearest approach to mother's milk. They are prepared for every stage of infancy and have an added proportion of Vitamin D, so vital for the formation of strong bones and teeth.

Choosing Allenburys means building for healthy development and future happiness—learn more about Allenburys by writing for a most interesting booklet-"WISE BABYCRAFT".

Send for Free Booklet to the Agents: Danby & Hance, Alexandra Bldg., Hong Kong.

> HUMANISED MILH-FOOD FOR INFRMTS



... Every Month as long as they live comes a check that pays for everything

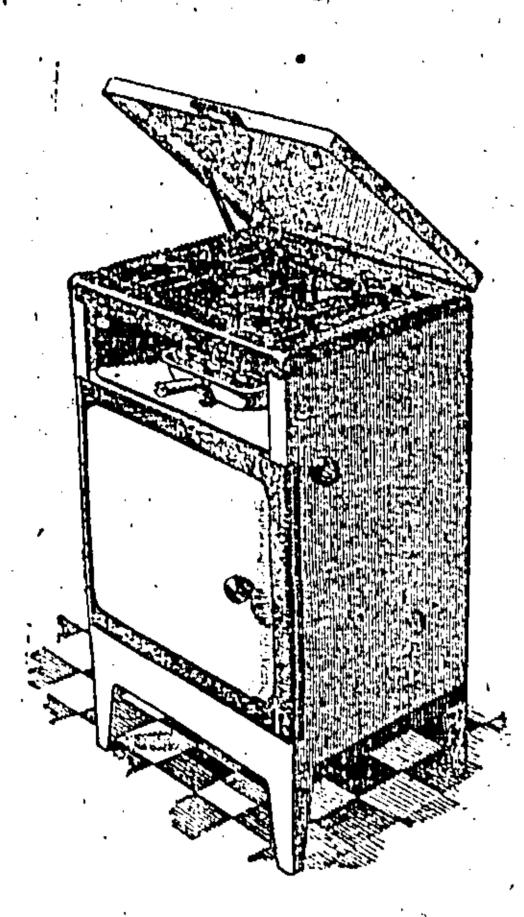
A lump sum may not last a lifetime—

a monthly income is guaranteed to Enquire to-day from—

TORONTO, CANADA HEAD - GENCE Shell House, Höng Kong: Branch Manager: E. J. R. MITCHELL, Tel. 20601.

life begins IN THE KITCHEN

With the first early-morning cup of tea, the job of running a home begins.



Think how much easier life would be if you had a "New World" Cooker! The exclusive Radiation feature, "Regulo" even-heat control, making "burnt-offerings" a thing of the past! The glass-smooth "all - enamelled" surface banishes cleaning-up problems!

And how your husband, would enjoy a tasty grill, prepared quickly and successfully, on the patent "High-speed" griller!

Write, Call or Phone

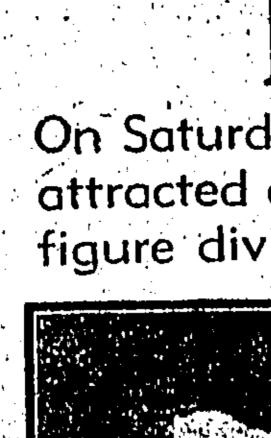
THE HONG KONG AND CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

Central Showroom — Gloucester Bldg., Telephone 24704.

Kowloon Showroom—
246, Nathan Rd.,
Telephone 57341.

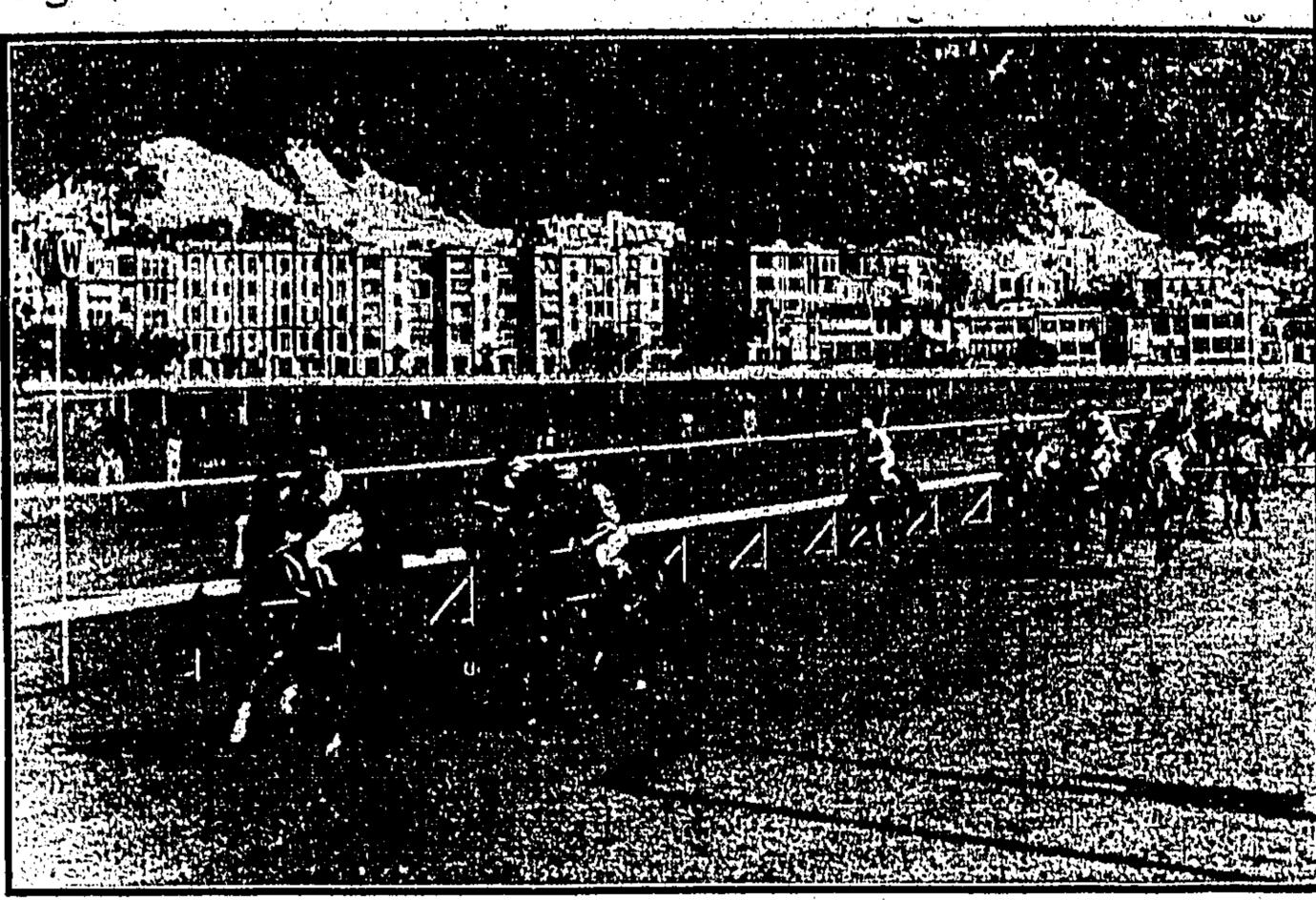


In the absence of Mrs. Grasett's Sapper, Australian Diamond (Mr. P. Y. T. Wei up), seen above being led in, was made not favourite for the Australian Ponics Autumn Plate, and it did not disappoint, winning by many lengths from Many Thanks (Mr. D. Black) to pay \$15.50 for a win.



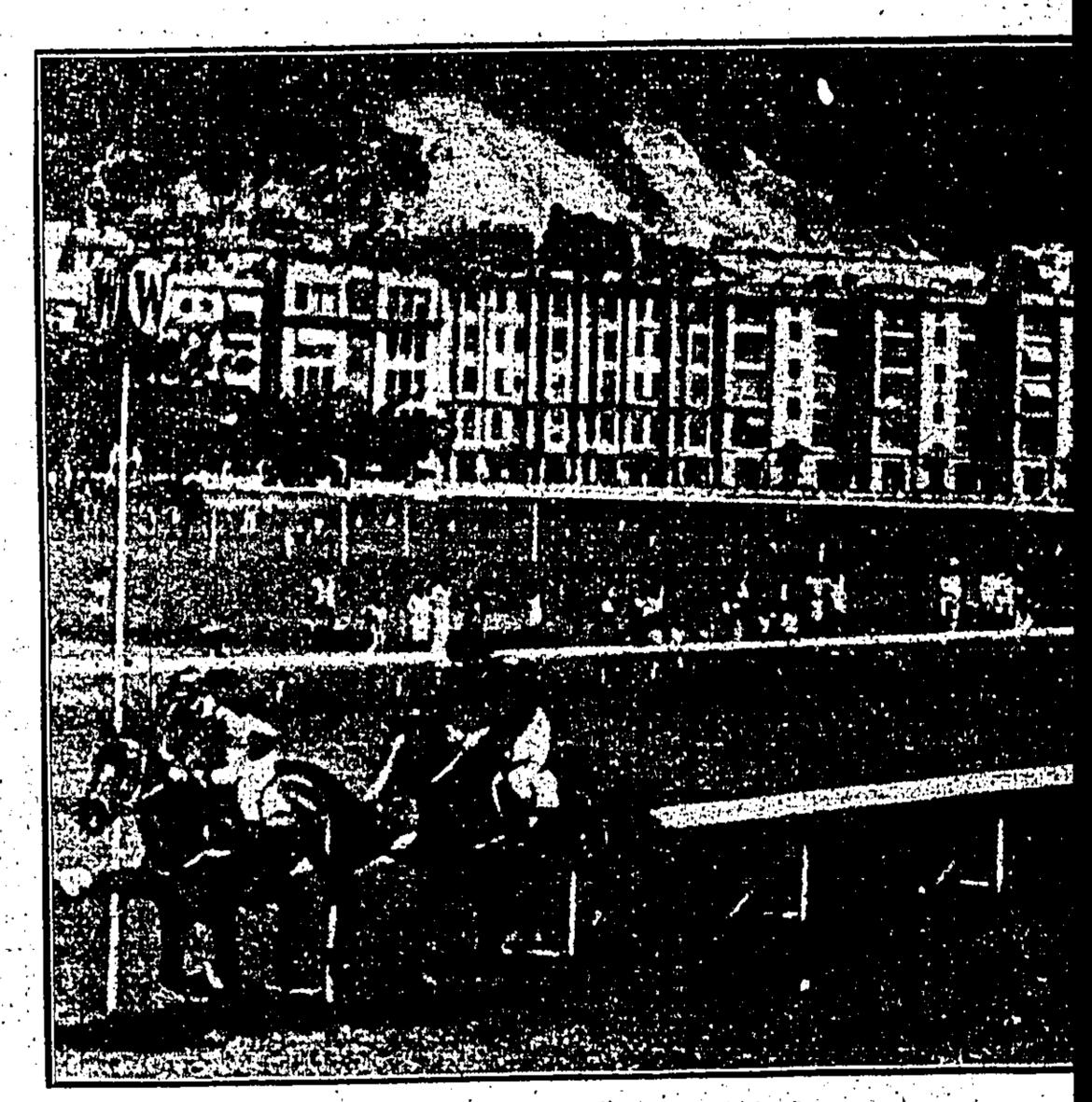
RACING RESUMED On Saturday last Hong Kong Jockey Club resumed their 1

On Saturday last Hong Kong Jockey Club resumed their 1 attracted a large crowd to the Valley. Racing was always figure dividends — the "double" pool of \$6,425.00 was a



Vilaja's Viceroy (Mr. D. Black up), the favourite, winning the Vauclus Handicap by half a length from Springhurst (Mr. W. G. Poy up), near est camera. Pumpernickel, on the rails, and Rowan dead-heated for thir





Leading throughout in the Junk Bay Handicap (up) won by threequarters of a length from Sunlig third and Phoenix, on the rails, fourth. Had Sun bably have won, as it finished much the fitter of mutuel and gave Mr. Seq



TIMES ARE UNCERTAIN, PRICES RISE CON-STANTLY. HOW CAN YOU KEEP YOUR BUD-GET LOW AND YET MAINTAIN YOUR USUAL STANDARDS?

BUY ALL YOUR FOODS FROM THE DAIRY FARM, — KNOW WHAT YOU'RE GETTING AND WHAT YOU PAY, WE ALWAYS KEEP PRICES AS LOW AS POSSIBLE AND DO NOT VARY THEM DAY BY DAY.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



Taxpayer's income Tax provided Mr. Pe-

ter Wei with his fourth winner in five

successive races, but its dead-heat with

Brown Derby in the Gosford Handicap

caused a reduction in the stakes money to

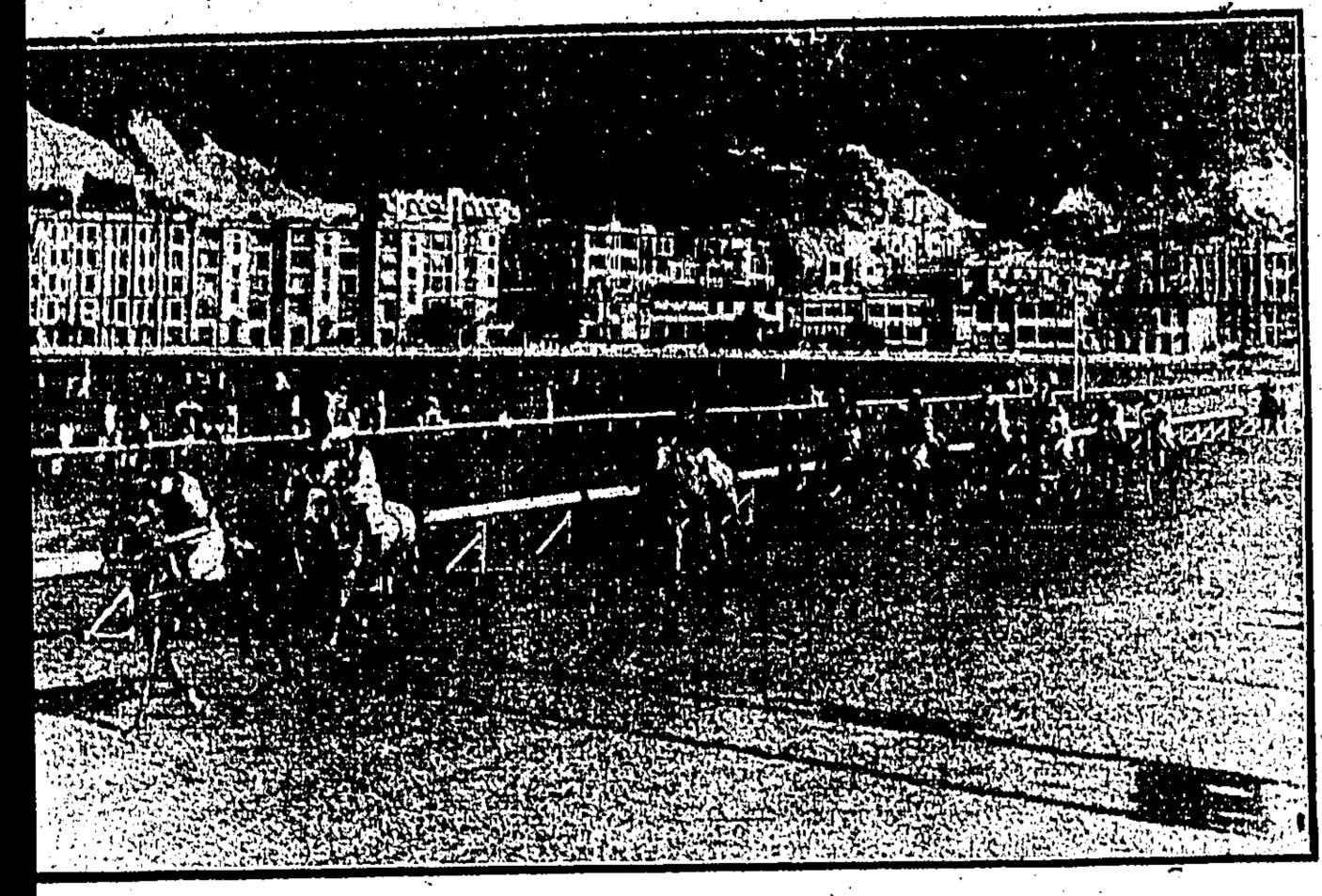
Miss Glover and Paymester Lt. Comdr. E. Grossman (R.N.V.R.).



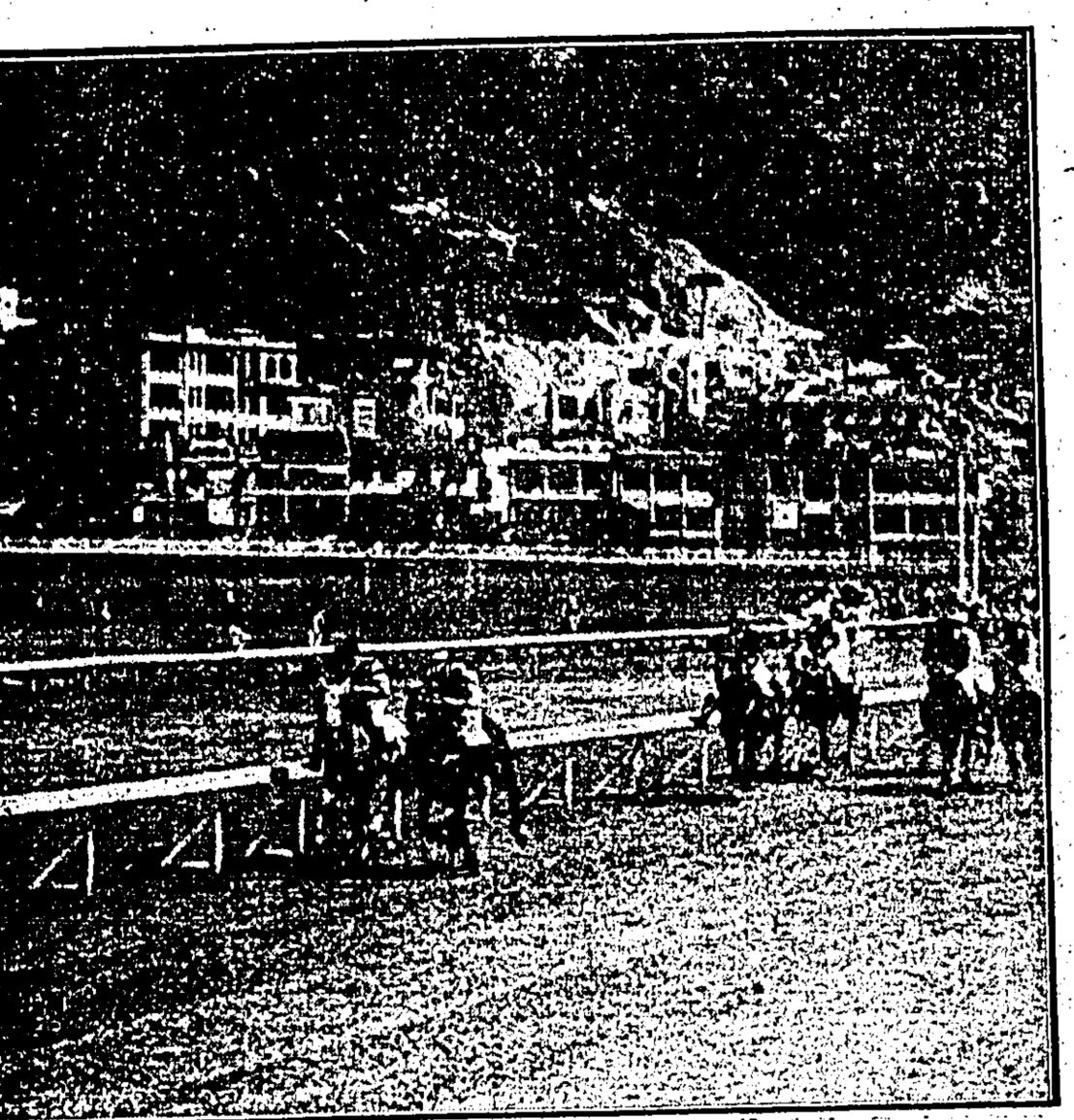
Mr. and Mrs. J. J. King.

AT THE VALLEY

ason after the Summer recess, and bright, sunny weather dividends were unusually high — there were three three-forward, and cash sweep prizes were up to expectations.



Li Po-chun's Conquering Time (Mr. P. Y. T. Wei up), another favourwinning the Tweed Island Bay Handicap by two lengths from Blue mond (Mr. S. W. Lee up), which paid \$125.00 for its place. Hopeful Star, on the rails, was third.



third favourite. Eve of Hunting, favourite, was v's jockey shown more determinton it would propaders. Portrush's win paid \$58.40 on the parifirst win at the Vailey.



Excellency the Acting Governor and Mr. A. Bidmead, Assistant Superintendent of Police.



Dr. "Lew" Reidy leading in his Many Thanks (Mr. D. Black up) after it had placed second to Australian Diamond in the Australian Ponies Autumn Plate. Many Thanks just managed to have the better of Connicher for second place and paid only \$5.60 on the parimutuel.

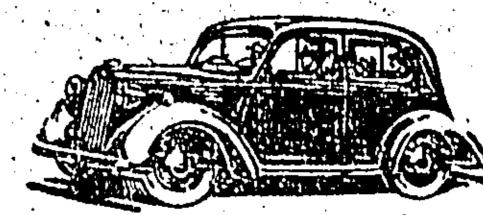


Mr. Li Po-chun's Conquering Time (Mr. P. Y. T. Wei up) being led in after winning the Tweed Island Bay Handicap by two lengths from the owner-ridden Blue Diamond. Mr. Wei had four wins and a second in six starts.



Two artistes from. Chang's Revue.





PETEDI. COSTS IDOWN

VAUXHALL engines get 20% more power out of every drop of petrol used. That is why recent R.A.C. official trials over 1000 miles of public roads, produced these extraordinary results:—

25 h.p	22.48 m p.g.
14 h.p	, . 30.31 m.p.g. 🦠
12 h.p	35 m.p.g.
	43.4 m.p.g.

Compare these figures with those obtainable on cars of similar power.

And then compare general performance. We will provide an adequate trial run on any available Vauxhall model and prove its patrol economy.



SEE & TRY
THE 10, 12 & 14 H.P.

HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road.

Tels. 27778.9.



Hire Purchase terms arranged on application

Sole Distributors:-

DAVIE, BOAG & COMPANY. LTD.

Gloucester Arcade.

Tol. 81141.

ASTHMA ATTACKS ENDED IN A FEW

EPHAZONE LASTHMA ASTHMA No More Fighting for Breath VAHISHED . SOUND SLEEP

> Doctors use and recommend Ephazone for victims of Asthma because it gives such amazingchest troubles.

ALL NIGHT LONG

FREE For valuable free book write to:--Banker & Co., Ltd., PO. Box 536, Hong Kong.

EPHAZONE

Rich yourself of Nerve Troubles Naturally!



Phillips Yeast will work wonders for you. It revitalises your entire being and in a short time will bring back all your old vigour and energy - NOT by drugs but in a perfectly natural and harmless way.

Its Purity is Your Safeguard

PURE YEAST

Obtainable at all chemists and stores, Sole Agents:

JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

BRITAIN'S AIR DEFENCE STRONGHOLDS

bombardment and SECONDS sequences. Observers, wardens, gress of the battle. But the directunits which have been sent there. ambulance drivers, fire-fighters, tion of local activities is left to the rescue and first-aid workers, de- District commander.

These discs are returned to the Reserves' board when a 'phone contamination and demolition Ahead of this front line come call from a depot informs Con-

smoothly over the board?

whole country can be directed houses burning." . . . Where bility are greater. without interruption throughout phone lines are destroyed "run- Very deep and very secret is Rethe fiercest attack.

diate "tactics" during raids. They hatch into the Operations Room| Two vast, flood-lit wall maps remain in touch with the higher next door.

Group or District to another as Group and Regional. occasion demands.

part-time volunteers.

gional Control Room which com- hung opposite the names of the other. And then there is transport, of concrete, it is proof against mands the whole area. Scattered various depots stationed through- Roads may be blocked, bridges direct hits by heavy bombs. From And in each of London's scores of found. room.

DAY and night an army of half units at first hand. Every move damaged area one of the officers a million Civil Defence work- must be reported to Group and writes the site on a paper label, ers guards Britain from air Regional headquarters so that the slips it in the board and hange its con- "Generals" may watch the pro- opposite it discs representing the

squads—all units in an intricate the "scouts" in the form of base-trol Room what units are back web which is itself connected with ment wardens' posts, each with its and again available for service. the webs of fighter command, telephone. In a crowded London In this fashion the Controller can searchlight and anti-aircraft units, borough there will be twelve of tell at once the state of the whole other civil and military depart- or seven sectors, composed of a which to order help—and most street or two, under each.

How is this vast civil desence Let us suppose there is a raid resources are running sufficiently machine controlled? How, during The wardens, sheltering (on or-low to warrant a Help Wanted call the uproar and confusion of bom- ders) in their posts during the to the Group Control Room. bardment, can the "chess players" actual bombardment, run to their Group Control Room is someat headquarters move their pieces sectors afterwards to assess dam what similar to District Control, age. On their message forms they with its 'phone room, its huge The answer lies far below the scribble brief reports . . . "H.E wall map of the Group area

armoured against bombs, fire and Five houses collapsed, burying stantly added as information flows gas, lie buried a few dozen key people. House burning. Water-lin from the Districts, and its "re-Control Rooms, constantly mann- mains destroyed." . . . "Incendiary serves" board. But here the field cd, from which the defence of the bombs, on Dash Street. Three of command and the responsi-

The country is divided into Control Room is intact. Down "Somewhere in London," and that twelve Regions, each under a below in the telephone room 18 is all one may say. It is virtually Commissioner, each directed from men and women are listening, indestructible. Here on an elaboa secret, heavily-protected Control scribbling, dictating. As reports rate scale are set out the pieces Room. Under the Regional head-come in from the wardens, they which comprise every civil dequarters come the lesser com- are written on message forms, col- fence in the capital, and the stakes mands, the Groups and Districts. lected by a supervisor who patrols on the game are beyond contem-These are concerned with imme-the room, and passed through a plation.

In charge is the Controller, who District. The country is also divided un- can tell exactly what is happen- From these two indicators the and night. So are the depote

depots the Central Room is in-gional Control Room, and indeed These District control rooms formed, and a disc is transferred of the whole system, could not be may be compared with the front from the "Reserve" board to the exaggerated. Without some such line commands in trench warfare. "Occurrence" board. The latter system utter chaos would follow Their responsibility is to "hold has a number of slip-in spaces for an air bombardment. The system —a force strong enough to det their sector" and to direct their paper labels, and dozens of hooks incorporates lessons learnt 7APB2 _____ rescue, fire-fighting, and other for discs. When help is sent to a Spain and China, and it is tried

ly quick relief which leads to permanent freedom from attacks. Ephazone ensures easy breathing all day, sale, sound sleep at night. It is the best remedy for asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, and all ments. important—whether or not his

streets of Britain's cities where, bomb at corner of Blank Square. coloured with pins which are con-

ners" carry the reports by hand. | gional headquarters. It is

fill one wall. One, the "Current commands, from which they may Here great maps and charts, Events Map," gives a minute-toask help when their own resources dotted with multi-coloured pins minute view of the state of affairs out as rigorously as pare over-strained.

and discs cover one wall. Before throughout London. Another wall frequent "mock raids." The Regions are concerned with them sit the A.R.P. officers whose is taken up by a large, complex In London alone there are 50, the general strategy of their large job it is to direct rescue work, "reserves" board, which shows 000 volunteer and thousands of area, moving forces from one mobilise resources, report to with discs the present reserves of paid civil defence workers. Th units possessed by each Group and Control Rooms are fully staffe

der another classification into A, ing all over the borough, thanks chief Controller must work out the where rescue parties and other B, C and D areas, of decreasing to the map and charts. One map most efficient ways of ordering sleep fully clothed next door t importance and vulnerability. The shows the borough in detail. As help to hard-taxed Groups in the their equipped lorries and ambu A areas, to which London and each report comes through from event of a raid. Sometimes it is lances. Even the Wardens' Post some of the big industrial cities, the wardens, an officers sticks an simple, a mere order to one Group are manned or can instantly b belong, naturally have the strong-appropriately-coloured pin in the to send so many units to its neigh-manned, at all times. est civil defence forces and the site of the damage—blue for high bour. But there are problems. The fire-fighting side of civil de largest proportion of full-time explosive, red for fire, yellow for Later waves of bombers may bring fence, though closely connecte paid workers. The isolated, rural gas. On another board coloured destruction to areas at first un-with the A.R.P. Control Rooms D areas are protected entirely by discs are hung in rows, each disc touched so that the Controller is actually run from a wonderfu representing an ambulance, must never drain too severely the new secret headquarters of it Buried far below the surface salvage van, fire appliance, first-resources of any Group without own. Buried deep in the earth an somewhere in London is the Re- aid van, and so on. These discs are reinforcing it in turn from an- protected by an 8-foot-thick layer

through, or rather under, the out the borough, so that the Con-down, canals pierced, railways this room are controlled the 390 Greater London area are nine troller can tell from a glance at torn up. All damage of this sort is odd fire stations in the London Group Control Rooms, each one the board just what resources he marked on a separate map, which fire area. commanding several boroughs. has and where they are to be the Controller must consult when moving his units.

boroughs is a District control. Directly a unit leaves one of the The vital importance of the Re-

YOUR TROUBLE IS

NIGHT STARVATION.

YOU SEE, WHILE YOU

SLEEP, YOUR HEART,

LUNGS AND OTHER

PROCESSES

CONTINUE

using up

ENERGY

AUTOMATIC



Serving with the Royal Air Force in England is this pilot officer from Baghdad. He served for many years in the Iraq Air Force, and has come to England to take part in Britain's fight. (Photographic News Agencies, Ltd.)

out as rigorously as possible b

and ready to snap into action da

In a few months recruiting fo the Auxiliary Fire Service multi plied the London Fire Brigad tenfold. To-day, with A.F.S. an Brigade amalgamated into on force, it commands no fewer tha with any raids likely to come.

At Fire Control again may b found the wall maps and indicato boards which distinguish A.R.F Controls. One huge map show the entire London Fire Region an the position of every reserve fire fighting appliance in the area.

Even more wonderful, if pos sible, is the secret headquarters of the R.A.F. Fighter Command, re sponsible for interceptor 'plane A.A. guns and searchlights, listen ing posts and Observer Corp "Somewhere in England," it is a underground fortress completel independent of the outside work Too far underground to be reach ed by the heaviest bombs, serve by deep-buried private line stretching throughout the coun try, with its own water well and power-supply, it could sur

vive any holocaust. Private lines from observation posts and local reported centre flash instantaneous news; of ap proaching raiders, their height course, estimated speed. As eac news-flash comes through, opera tors with croupier-like rakes mov the plaques, representing enem and defending forces, across th table map, so that high officer sitting in a gallery above can esti mate the raiders' objectives an the possibilities of interceptin them, and send out their order accordingly.

On the wall map coloured bulb twinkle. A red light on the cons -raiders spotted by an Observe post. A twinkle of white lights searchlights at Blank and Dasl picked up raiders and "passing them on." Green lights flash telling of A.A. guns firing a hun dred miles away. Lights on a aerodrome site tell the story o yet another fighter squadron tak ing off. From the indicators in this Con-

ment of 'planes; the strength of hi available reserves in machines and men; the casualties on both sides Here the civil defence army o half a million tenses for action. Mass air raids may never come

trol Room the Air Marshal car

tell the minute-to-minute move-

about, but if they do, one can be assured that they will not be abl to destroy the wonderful interlocking systems which have been built up for Britain's protection.

SCHOOL TEACHER NEARLY FAILS HIS CLASS



SIX WEEKS

LATER

(THINKS)

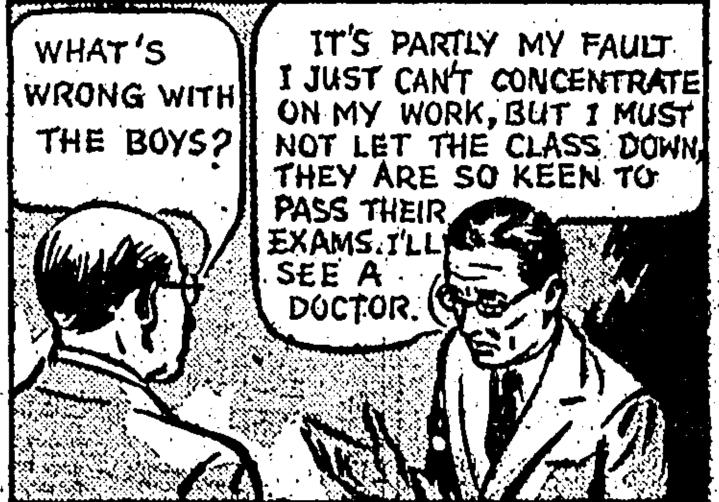
THE BOYS HAVE

MORE BRAINS

THAN I GAVE

FUR MUST HAVE AN EVENING

CLASS-FEEL I









hospital on men and women who complained of always feeling tired. It was found that these people had anexcess of acid waste products in their blood: during sleep, ---

្រុមប្រជាមានស្វាស់ ស្រុក ស្តិស ស្រុក ស្តិស ស្រុក ស្រុក

This acid waste kept the brain and nerves) 'on edge' all night even though the rest of the body was sound asleep.

DOCTORS AND SCIENTISTS USE HORLICKS

DECENTLY tests were made in a great:

IN HOSPITAL TESTS

AT THE DOCTOR'S

TIRED

But when Horlicks was given to these people last thing at night, this excess acid waste was completely neutralised. They wake refreshed, with increased energy and vitality.



AT THE DOCTOR'S

IN YOUR CASE!

ALSO THIS HAS

LED TO AN

EXCESS OF

ACID WASTE

PRODUCTS IN

THE BLOOD.

HAVE PROVED

YOU NEED.

RECENT TESTS!

THAT HURLICKS

AT BEDTIME

NERVY? DO YOU EVEN AWAKE TIRED?

DO YOU FEEL WORN OUT, DEPRESSED, OR

SLEER SOUNDLY-WAKE REFRESHED AND HAVE EXTRA ENERGY ALL DAY

The World-In Lighter Vein

Monday and is buke by Wednes- and got married, us girls done jail for having her dress on backday would like to exchange small give her a shower." loans with a young man who Pansy: "Dat sho' was nice." "Why, they can't put her in gets paid on Wednesday and is Ah'll bet her husban' was glad jail for that!" broke by Monday. - Ad in a New to get 'er all nice and clean." York paper

and Cohen had walked about four mother, after trying in vain to cently proved himself a master miles, hands in pockets, without break her of the habit, told the in the fine art of flattery. either making a single remark, | child that the next time she used It seems that one day, deeply

said Cohen at last. plied Isaacs.

DEFINITION

any place that itch is.

SQUASHED

man like me?" wasn't too much like you."

INCORRIGIBLE

A five-year-old girl was prone It was a very cold day. Isaacs to use swear words and the A contractor friend of ours releave home.

little one was overheard swear- passenger in the elevator, a rather ing at her doll. So her mother Home is where you can scratch packed a toy suitcase and told the little one to take it and go.

The youngster sat on the porch for a while and presently a neigh-He "Could you ever care for bour woman came. "Is your mother home?" she asked.

"Oh, perhaps - if he "Damn if I know. I don't live There any more," was the reply.

SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT Young man w b gets paid on Magnolia; "When Mandy went "Poor Sarah! She landed in "Ah, yes, but they did; it was her evening dress."

ART OF FLATTERY

"Vy don't you say something?" a bad word she would have to engrossed in the difficulties of his latest bid, he entered an ele-"Freeze your own hands!" re- Everything went well the first vator and forgot to take off his she snapped:

"Don't you take off your hat to ladies?"

"Only to old ones, ma'am," our friend replied, with a little bow.

UNNECESSARY It was Jake Cross's first day on the farm. At 3:30 his Uncle Zeke rudely roused him from his

slumbers. "What's the matter" queried

"Time to go to work."
"What doin'?"

"Reaping."

"Reaping what?" "Oats."

"Are they wild?" "Sure 'not."

"Well, if they aren't what's the use of sneaking up on them in the dark?"

THE WORM

"Paul is a deceitful man." "What makes you think so?" "He pretended to believe me last night when he knew well I was lying to him."

HIS ANSWER

An acid spinster constituted herself O.C. Morals in a sleepy vilage. One day she dropped in on Giles, a jobbing gardener renowned for his joviality.

• "Giles," she said, "I'm ashamed of you to set such an example, and! at this crisis. Why, yesterday 1 saw your wheelbarrow outside the Fox and Badger for two hours!"

Giles didn't say a word, but he left his wheelbarrow all that night outside her house.

HELP, POLICE!

A theatre in a small American town had a burglar-alarm fitted in the box-office. You just hac to press a pedal on the floor, and a bell rang at police headquarters.

Two days after it was installed a gangster poked his gun through the box-office window and demanded the cash. The girl pressed her foot on the pedal, stalled a bit, and then began to hand over the money.

At this point the 'phone rang. The gangster grabbed the receiver. "What is it?" he asked.

"This is the police station, darn you!" said an angry voice "Say, do you know you've got your foot on the pedal and we can't hear ourselves talk because of that blooming alarm bell!".

HYMN 157
At the end of a sermon in a Scottish church an ardent prohibitionist was permitted by the entirely anti-prohibitionist parson to say a few words on his pet sub-

"Brethren," he said, "if I had all the whisky, brandy and champagne in the world I would fling the whole of it into the Tweed."

He sat down, and in the pause that followed the parson rose: -"We shall conclude," he said, 'hy singing Hymn' 157: 'Shall we gather at the river?"

THE ANIMAL

-A young man from the city was sent to take an inventory of a farm. He hadn't had any experience in this type of work, but he managed to make a list of all the chattels and stock until he came to an animal which he was unable to dentify—a

So he phoned his boss and said: "What do you call this thing that's around here with a rough coat that's worn out in spots, a beard, and a long, sad face?"

"That, you fool, is the farmer!" WHAT MATTER?

Teacher: "Now, class, if you take five from eight, what's the difference?"

Voice From Back Row: "That's Who cares?" what I say.

HE'D BE ELSEWHERE Said an excited citizen to a candidate: "I wouldn't vote for you if you were the Angel Gabriel."

To which the politician replied: "If I were the Angel Gabriel, you wouldn't even be in my precinct."



"Follow that carriage!" - College Humor, New York.

PUTTING IT GENTLY

IN EXCHANGE

posed to the most beautiful girl suburb had to refurnish their in the world. She had accepted good-looking bungalow, because him, and so now he stepped into one morning Mrs. Baker opened a a fashionable jewellery store to letter and found two theatre ticbuy an engagement ring. He kets and a piece of paper on which examined various rings, and final-was scrawled: ly picked up a beautiful diamond "Guess who sent these!" affair that suited his fancy.

inquired,

"is £350."

"And this one?" he asked. tant, eyeing the price-tag, "is two of a light switch:

whistles!"

The young man had just pro- The young couple in an Eastern

The Bakers couldn't guess, and "What's the price of this?" he neither could they resist. When "That," replied the assistant, very dark. Mr. Baker unlocked £350." the door and switched on the The young man's eyes popped, lights. Mrs. Baker gasped. The He whistled loudly and long house was as empty as a desert. and then pointed to a second ring Furniture, pictures, rugs—all had vanished. The key to the my-"This one, sir," said the assis-stery was another note stuck back

"Now you know."

DECAY

soner!"-Smith's Weekly, Australia.

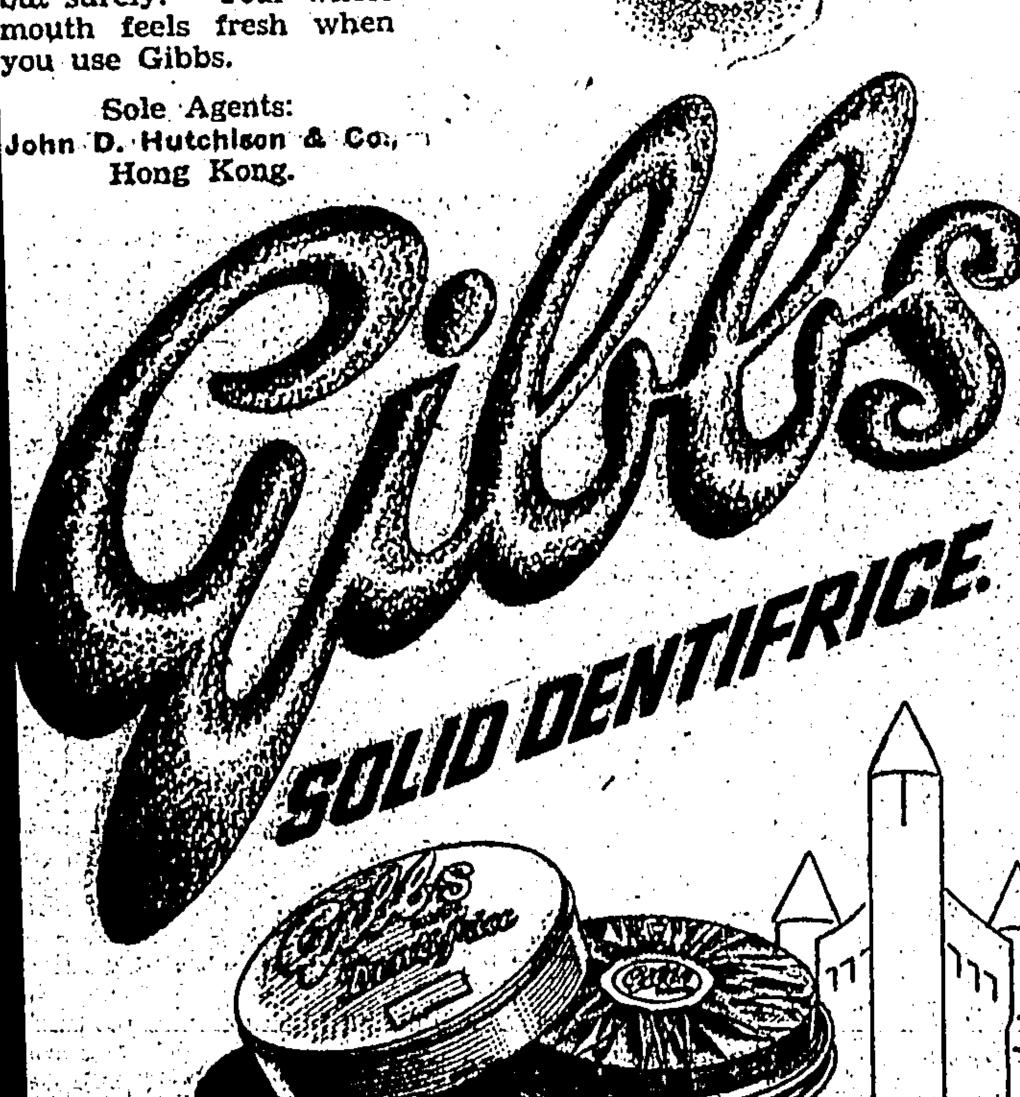
Gibbs penetrating foam will keep your teeth thoroughly clean and healthy and give them a brilliant shine.

After even two or three day's use of Gibbs Dentifrice you see a difference in your teeth.

Gibbs Dentifrice does everything a dentifrice should do in the most thorough manner, gently but surely. Your whole mouth feels fresh when you use Gibbs.

Hong Kong.





"Not much of a bag to-day, Major, we only took one pri-

INSECT SPRAY ASK FOR

LOOK AT THESE PRICES:-

1 PINT H.K.\$1.10 1 QUART 2.00 1 GALLON 7,50

AND ASK TO SEE THE SHELLTOX CONTINUOUS SPRAYERS

SHELLTOX IS HARMLESS TO HUMANS, FATAL TO FLIES.



Distributors:

THE ASIATIC PETROLEUM CO., LTD.

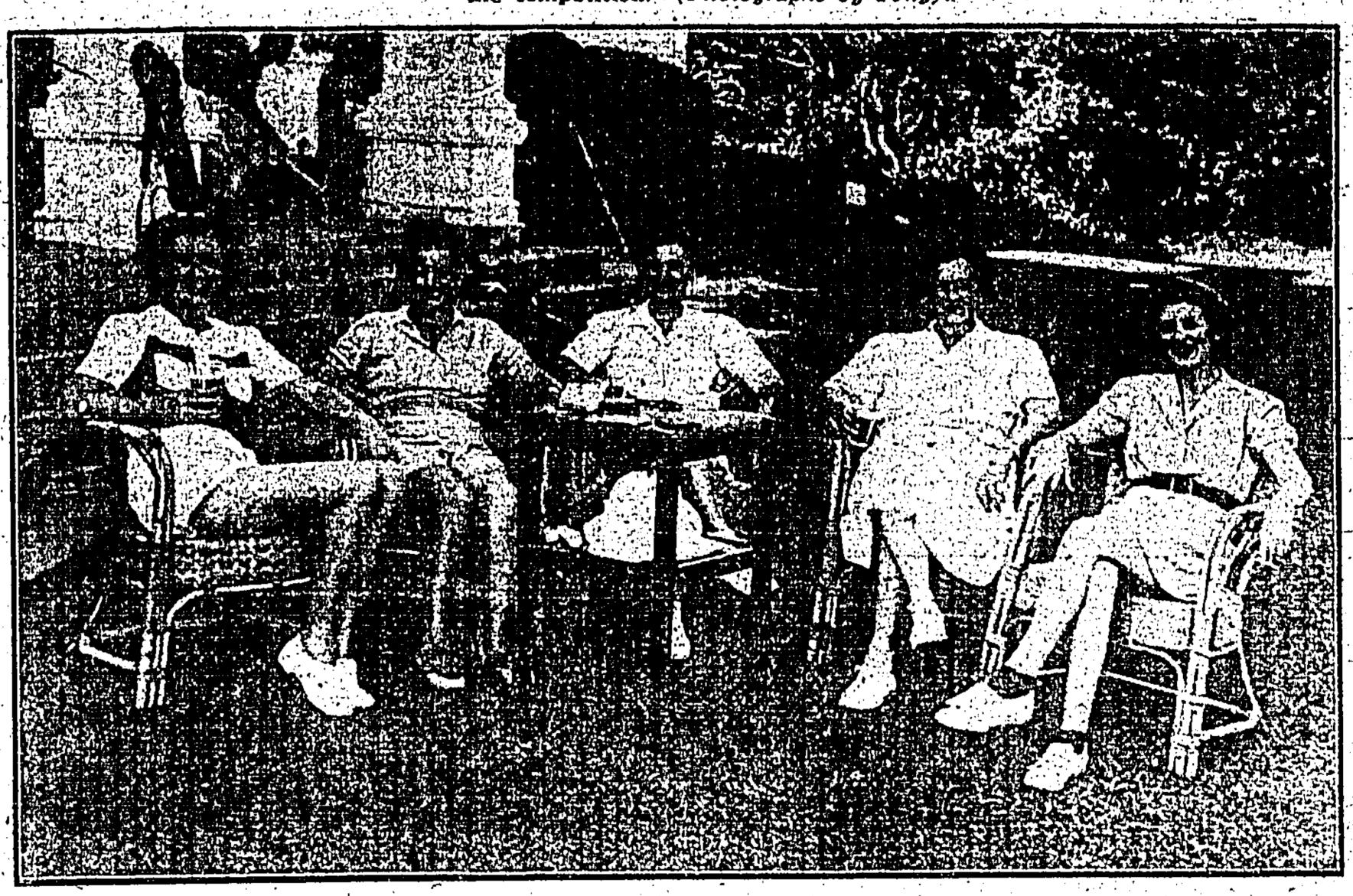
Miss C. B. Robertson putting.



Mrs. P. Smalley.

Tombstone Golf Competition

The Ladies' Tombstone Golf Competition in aid of the British War Organisation Fund was played at Deep Water Bay last Tuesday, resulting in a win for Mrs. Mackenzie, with Mrs. Cassidy taking the Hidden Spot Prize. Prizes were presented by Lady MacGregor. The pictures in this top group show some of the players who took part in the competition. (Photographs by Tong).



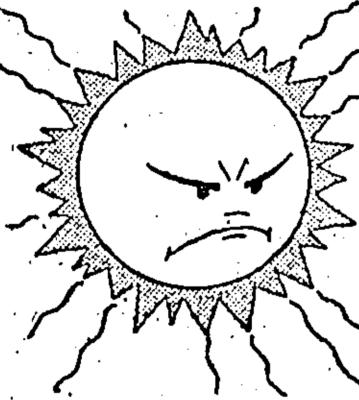
Cooling of fafter the match are, from left to right, Mrs. P. Smalley, Mrs. G. Botcherby, Mrs. S. Hiller, Miss C. B. Robertson, and Miss P. French.

(At right) —
Mrs. Botcherby, about to
drive. (Far
right) — Miss
French completing her





"There is one milk I cannot spoil!"



any time you want it.

Regardless of heat . . . regardless of weather . . . regardless of every condition that can affect a milk supply!

Get Klim Powdered Whole Milk. For Klim keeps with-

out refrigeration in any climate, Klim is pure, fresh cows milk—only the water is removed. Mix Klim with water and it tastes like fresh liquid milk. It is every bit as nourishing as liquid milk. Because it is liquid milk.

Klim even for babies!

Use Klim for every purpose. It is recommended by doctors even for frailest babies. For powdering makes Klim more digestible than the usual cows milk.

Get Klim today! If your dealer cannot supply you, send us his name and address. (Name and address of Borden Sales Agency.)



THE MILK THAT KEEPS

Distributors:

GETZ BROS. & CO.

Exchange Building. Telephone 32968.

Cross-Harbour Swim





The annual harbour race of the South China Athletic Association was held at North Point last. Sunday, and the photograph at left shows the winner, Miss Li Po-luen, and runner-up, Miss Ho-Wal-man, who distinguished themselves in the race for women. At right is Young Cheung-wa, winner of the men's race. (Photographs by Tong).